Focusing on Ministry...
in the Twenty-first Century

2002 MINUTES

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsession92nort

CONFERENCE MINUTES

2002

NINETY SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Of the

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Edited by

Roland Harrell

Conference Secretary

PO Box 59
Falcon, North Carolina 28342
www.nciphc.com

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONTENTS

1. Official Directory----------1
2. Conference Register----------7
    a. Ordained and Superannuated Ministers----------7
    b. Licensed and Superannuate Minister----------22
    c. Missionaries----------27
    d. Local Church Ministers----------28
    e. Widows/Widowers----------34
    f. Appendix----------36
3. In Memorial----------37
4. Church Addresses by Districts----------41
5. Agenda, Ninety-Second Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference----------47
6. Ninety-Second Annual Conference Minutes----------49
7. The Decorum Committee Report----------62
8. The Examining Committee Report----------64
9. Report of The Conference Superintendent on the State of the Conference----------65
10. The Nominating Committee Report----------69
11. The By-Laws Committee Report----------72
12. The Resolutions Committee Report----------77
13. The Church Education Ministries Report----------80
14. The Evangelism/Missions Committee Report----------83
15. The Finance Committee Report----------91
16. The Women Ministries Committee Report----------94
17. The Falcon Children's Home Committee Report----------96
18. The Men's Ministries Committee Report----------99
19. WIN Committee Report----------101

20. Superannuation Committee Report----------104

21. The Committee on Appreciation Report----------109

22. The Memoirs Committee Report----------111

23. Conference Statistical Reports----------115

24. Conference Financial Reports----------151

25. Minutes of the 2002 Women Ministries Convention----------160

    a. Committee Report on Decorum----------164

    b. Report of the Director----------166

    c. Finance Committee Report----------175

    d. Report of the Treasurer----------178

    e. Memoirs Committee Report----------179

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT:

Bishop James D. Leggett, P. O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73157.
Telephone: Office 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend D. Chris Thompson, P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1487; Office 910-980-1171 Ext. 102.
cthomp1162@aol.com

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th Street, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-735-1838, Office 919-734-2674.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Roland Harrell, 5817 Heatherstone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606.
Telephone: Residence 919-851-8712; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 103.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Elton Bryan, 912 Center Church Road, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 919-774-8271.
Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922; Office 910-980-1162 Ext 101.
Reverend Bobby Williams, 1877 Rock Road, Grifton, NC 28530
Telephone: Residence 252-524-5687; Office 252-522-0287.
Reverend Gary Strickland, 1371 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301.
Telephone: Residence 910-484-0677; Office 910-485-4367.
Reverence Paul Brafford, 204 Brinkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: Residence 252-756-2080; Office 252-756-3315.

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

CHURCH EDUCATION BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent: D. Chris Thompson

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Charles Boyd, P. O. Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: 919-980-0498; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 104

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Reverend Dwight Dunning, 4822 Bizzell Grove Church Road, Princeton, NC 27569.
Telephone: Residence 919-965-5116.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 116, Roper, NC 27970.
Telephone: Residence 252-793-4643.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Fernando Angulo, 2105 W. Cumberland Street, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 919-891-1255.
Reverend Terry Whittenton, 200 Poppy Street, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-892-8971.
Reverend Wiley Hughes, 305 W. Blue Street, Saint Pauls, NC 28384.
Telephone: Residence 910-223-9255.
Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Dr. Wilmington, NC 28405.
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515.
Reverend Greg Long, 1309 Eisenhower Street, Lumberton, NC 28358
Telephone: Residence 910-739-3019.
Mr. Andre Davenport, 5341 Sandy Trail Drive, Knightdale, NC 27545-9699
Telephone: Residence 919-266-6641
Ms. Joyce Hodges, 130 Windwood Drive, Stedman, NC 28391.
Telephone: Residence 910-323-4495

WOMEN'S MINISTRY BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Patsy Deese, 1303 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557.
Telephone: Residence 252-726-6407.

VICE-DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Janice Marshburn, 5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence 910-324-4388.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Marjorie Teachey, 1248 Tyner Road, Williamston, NC 27892.
Telephone: Residence 252-792-3752.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mrs. Lois Trueblood, 1204 Fulcher Lane, New Bern, NC 28562.

Telephone: Residence 252-637-4018.
Ms. Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE GIRLS MINISTRY

CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Bobbie McNease, 532 Enoch Road, Clinton, NC 28328.
Telephone: Residence 910-564-5730.

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Nancy Roberson, 3562 Staton Mill Road, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: 919-252-825-0783.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Mary Clark, P. O. Box 65, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1154.

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Media Lee, 1012 N. Church Street, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Telephone: Residence 919-658-8658.

MEN'S MINISTRIES BOARD

NATIONAL DIRECTOR:

Jack Kelley, P. O. Box 53307, Fayetteville, NC 28305.
Telephone: Residence 910-488-0165, Office 910-323-4777.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR:

Ronnie Basden, 345 Hwy 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504.
Telephone: Residence 252-523-8380.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Randy Hardee, 2205 Autumn Drive, Kinston, NC 28501.
Telephone: Residence 252-523-1185.
Tommy Goff, 1913 Hullwood Drive, Kinston, NC 28501.
Telephone: Residence 252-522-8314.
Jack Nicholson, P. O. Box 895, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: Residence 252-795-3756.
Mr. Gordon Knox, 440 HWY 561 West, Aulander, NC 27805.
Telephone: Residence 919-345-0623.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

FOUR YEARS TERM:

Reverend Roger Leggett, 203 W. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: Residence 252-792-2588.
Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382
Telephone: Residence 910-531-3633.

THREE YEARS TERM:

Reverend Gary Strickland, 1371 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301
Telephone: Residence 910-484-0677; Office 910-485-4367.
Rev. Ray Faircloth, P. O. Box 797, Saint Pauls, NC 28384.
Telephone: 910-865-3577.

TWO YEARS TERM:

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515.
Reverend Wiley Hughes, 305 W. Blue Street, Saint Pauls, NC 28384.
Telephone: Residence 910-223-9255.

ONE YEAR TERM:

Reverend David Butts, 2144 Page Road, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: Residence 252-937-6038.
Reverend Danny Harris, P. O. Box 181, Ahoskie, NC 27910.
Telephone: Residence 252-332-2307.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

HISPANIC COORDINATOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Clinton District:	Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382. Telephone: Residence 910-531-3633.
Fayetteville District:	Reverend Frank Gentry, 5843 Labonte Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348 Telephone: Residence 910-426-9919.
Goldsboro District:	Reverend Doug Bartlett, 208 Western Wayne Drive, Pikeville, NC Telephone: Residence 919-736-4169.
Greenville District:	Reverend Allen Mayo, 206 Adams Blvd. Grenville, NC 27858. Telephone: Residence 252-353-6607.
Lumberton District:	Reverend Ray Faircloth, P. O. Box 797, Saint Pauls, NC 28384. Telephone: Residence: 910-865-3577.
Morehead City District	Rev. Richard Robinson, 114 Marchburn Dr. Beaufort, NC 28516. Telephone: Residence 252-504-6153.
New Bern District:	Rev. Calvin Trueblood, 1204 Fulcher Lane, New Bern, NC 28562. Telephone: Residence 252-637-4018.
Raleigh District:	Reverend Luke Long, 426 St. Jales Drive, Clayton, NC 27520. Telephone: Residence 919-662-9436.
Rocky Mount District:	Rev. T. P. Davis, 4237 Aurelian Springs Road, Halifax, NC 27839. Telephone: Residence 252-536-2090.
Williamston District:	Reverend Danny Harris, P. O. Box 181, Ahoskie, NC 27910. Telephone: Residence 252-332-2307.
Wilmington District:	Rev. Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt St., Jacksonville, NC 28540. Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969.
Wilson District:	Reverend Ricky Nelms, 5559 Packhouse Road, Wilson, NC 27896. Telephone: Residence 252-243-0524.
Hispanic District:	Reverend Luis Avila, 2611 Evans Street, Greenville, NC 27834. Telephone: Residence 252-355-6564

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

W. M. REPRSENTATIVE:

Miss Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

EVANGELISM REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Frank Gentry, 5843 Labonte Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348.
Telephone: Residence 910-426-9919.

CHURCH EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 116, Roper, NC 27970.

Telephone: Residence 252-793-4643.

MEN'S MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE:

Mr. Gordon Knox, 700 South C. C. Road, Ahoskie, NC 27910.
Telephone: Residence 919-345-0632.

PASTORAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Reverend Randal Strickland, P. O. Box 396, Stedman, NC 28391.
Telephone: Residence 910-323-8435.
Reverend Ron Wooten, 2105 W. Cumberland Street, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-891-2996.

LAY REPRESENTATIVE:

Mrs. Frances Hollingsworth, Route #1, Box 50A, Salemburg, NC 28385.
Telephone: Residence

HISPANIC REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Juan Montes, P. O. Box 480, Newton Grove, NC 28366.
Telephone: Residence 910-594-2541.

ADVISORY MEMBERS:

Reverend Raymond Potter, P. O. Box 3038, Greenville, NC 27834.
Telephone: Residence 252-757-0210.
Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 919-776-5860.

HISPANIC CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:

CHAIRMAN:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

COMMITTEE:

Reverend Fernando Angulo, 2105 W. Cumberland Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-891-1255
Reverend Luis Avila, 2611 Evans Street, Greenville, NC 27834.
Telephone: Residence 252-355-6564.
Reverend Francisco Concepcion, 5859 Tarheel Road, Lumberton, NC 28358.
Telephone: Residence 910-608-3077.
Reverend Manuel Castaneda, 3741 Sunset Avenue Bldg A Apt 2, Rocky Mount, NC 27804. Telephone: Residence 252-451-4986.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Aman	Patricia	PO Box 195	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-2200	1991	
Anderson	Randy	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-4522/910-893-4020	1996	
Angulo	Fernando	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255	1997	
Arnold	Vince	7811 Nautilus Ave	Millington	TN	38053	901-873-3881	1976	
Autry	Kenneth	4254 US 3015	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-5096	1990	1997
Avila	Luis	2611 Evans Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-6564/252-756-3315	1997	
Bacchus	Hafeez	73 Stella Drive	Markham	OT	L3S-4G8	905-471-3559/905-886-2000	2002	
Banks	Roger	P.O. Box 94	Pine Level	NC	27568	919-965-2491	1992	
Barnhill	Jimmy E.	14825 NC Highway 210	Angier	NC	27501	919-894-2637/919-894-3992	1987	
Bartlett	Jeff	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-3633/910-531-4202	1977	
Bartlett	Douglas	208 Western Wayne Dr	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-736-4169/919-658-5122	1982	
Batchelor	Reuben	3360 Batchelor Rd	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253	1963	
Batten	Wilbert G.	1404 NC Highway 111 N	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-3043	1935	1976
Bayles	Wanda	P.O. Box 591	Lillington	NC	27546	910-893-5652/910-893-6241	2002	
Baysden	Mickey	2802 Pinehurst Drive	Kinston	NC	28501	252-208-1932	1978	
Beacham	Royce A.	2808 Anderson Dr	Raleigh	NC	27608	919-782-2132	1953	1991
Bizzell	Thomas E.	4530 Bizzell Grove Ch Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5044	1954	1995
Blackmon	Adam	3212 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-2769	1998	
Blake	David	776 Alert Rd	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-6829	1998	
Blalock	Frank	114 Golf Course Drive	Pinetops	NC	27864	252-827-1850	1971	
Blalock	Jesse	138 Golf Course Drive	Pinetops	NC	27864	252-827-2923/252-823-8321	1971	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Bland	Phillip	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-938-0969/910-346-3323	1999	
Bonner	James Ray	PO Box 211	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-5670	1988	
Bowen	Timothy	P.O. Box 225	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-4765/252-728-6222	1994	
Bowen	Gail	P.O. Box 225	Harkers Island	NC	28532	252-795-4518	1999	
Boyd	Charles	P.O. Box 36	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-0498	1992	
Brackman	George	P.O. Box 2321	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-2273	1990	
Brafford	Paul	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-2080/252-756-3315	1976	
Britt	Rudolph	217 Hunting Ridge Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-2129/252-537-8807	1967	
Britton	M. R.	121 Westover Dr	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	919-537-9475	1960	1991
Brown	Eva	1308 First St Ext	Nashville	NC	27856	919-459-2276	1935	1972
Brown	Chris	1338B Nor-Am Road	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-4382	2001	
Bryan	Elton	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-8271	1969	
Butts	David	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-439-0803	1966	2002
Butts	Linwood	1633 Foster Rd	Greenville		27834	919-830-8939	1954	
Byrd	Thesbia L.	833 Country Club Dr	Ayden	NC	28513	919-746-9934	1990	
Capps	J. Michael	12386 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	252-284-3963	1982	
Carrillo	Carlos	4003 Elkin Ridge Drive Apt A	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-6715	2002	
Castaneda	Manuel	13333 Watson Seed Farm Rd	Whitakers	NC	27891	252-437-2225	1996	
Clark	Vernon K.	60 Lochern Rd	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-1239	1946	1988
Clark	Wiley T.	PO Box 151	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1071	1953	2001

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Clark	Kenneth	c/o Hermitage 550 Bailey Rd	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-671-4553/910-738-7281	1974	
Clarke	Kelly	1446 Hodges Chapel Rd	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-2727/910-892-4011	1994	
Clowers	Darrel	P.O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157		2002	
Collins	L. B.	142 Amy Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-1752	1964	1997
Collins	Danny	2205 Watersglenn Drive	Apex	NC	27502	919-387-1054	1997	
Concepcion	Francisco	5859 Tarheel Rd.	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3077	1996	
Conner	Linwood	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815	1958	2002
Conner	Ronnie	P. O. Box 1086	Winterville	NC	28590	252-756-4434/252-756-6318	2001	
Conway	Thomas	307 E 13th St	Greenville	NC	27834	252-830-2195	1982	1993
Cooper	Brett	P.O. Box 1796	Clinton	NC	28329	910-299-9124/910-592-3624	2001	
Cordon	Willie M.	P.O. Box 39	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2274	1957	1986
Crawford	W. A.	1405 Bear Trap Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	919-792-2835	1989	1992
Creel	Timothy	105 Western Wayne Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-736-7988/919-242-5066	1965	
Damewood	James	878 Herrings Chapel Rd	Burgaw	NC	28478	910-259-9259	2002	
Daniels	William C.	278 Godwin Lake Rd	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-2252/910-980-1065	1976	
Davis	T. P.	4237 Aurilean Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-2090/252-536-4645	1992	
Davis	Merrill	5408 Wellons Court Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-239-0340	1993	
de La Cruz	Miguel	6 Robin Circle Apt. D	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-3891/252-291-6178	2000	
del villar	Jose Manuel	572 Lipscomb Court	Raleigh	NC	27609	919-781-0893	1996	
Denning	Walter V.	109 Quail Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-4489	1965	1993
Denning	Rich	P.O. Box 372	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-6990/919-965-4477	1996	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Dixon	Frederick	P.O. Box 2582	Blowing Rock	NC	28605	828-295-9094	1968	
Dixon	Kenneth R.	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-8551	1960	
Dowdy	Betty	10168 Barberville Road	Fort Mill	SC	29715		1977	1999
Downing	R. L.	P.O. Box 3931	Greenville	NC	27836	252-756-3400/252-341-4633	1974	
Dunning	Dwight	4822 Bizzell Grove Ch Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5116/919-965-5850	1973	
Dunning	William C.	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293	1963	1996
Eatmon	Dale	29 Pleasants Way	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3665	1993	
Edwards	Lisa	4403 Carlys Way	Greensboro	NC	27410-8532	336-852-0172/336-275-2577	1996	
Edwards	Paul	113 Bruce Framer Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0279/252-345-8121	1982	
Edwards	Garland	12427 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3297	1974	1991
Enloe	Steve	3124 Phillies Cr	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-425-7474/910-618-5574	1974	
Evans	Paul F.	7115 Farrington Farms Drive	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-791-2515\910-763-8012	1983	
Evans	Dennis Carl	1813 Champion Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-222-5796/252-726-0160	2000	
Faircloth	Raymond	P.O. Box 797	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-3577/910-865-4408	1987	
Fann	Ezra B.	109 Brentwood Dr.	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-9086	1952	1977
Fields	Mark	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3542/910-592-2067	1999	
Figueroa	Lydia	3910 Daytona Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-1566/910-429-0312	1996	
Flores	Guillermo R.	704-B Rhem St.	Kinston	NC	28501	919-527-8955	1997	
Forehand	W. J.	3394 Pauls Path	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-9627	1958	1999
Forehand	Robert J.	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2801/910-285-2900	1972	
Foreman	W. O.	311 W Water St #D	Plymouth	NC	27962	919-793-3070	1963	1977

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Fulford	A. Dean	2026 West Old Pamlico Road	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2101/252-964-2422	1990	
Gentry	J. Frank	5843 Labonte Drive	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-426-9919/910-425-1203	1967	
Godwin	T.H.	102 Carthage St Make Peace Apt 4H	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-7276	1946	1991
Gonzales	Luis	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-864-2218	2002	
Green	Jerry	2806 Wildwood St.	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-4442/910-862-8451	1997	
Gregory	Jonathan	5401 Plain View Hwy	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7794	1993	
Griffin	Jonathan	P.O. Box 187	Smyrna	NC	28579		1997	
Griffin	Vera	20391 Clyde Drive	New Caney	TX	77357-4317	281-689-7571	1968	
Gurganus	Ronnie	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590	252-353-6595	1982	
Gurganus	Dallas	P.O. Box 56	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-3331/252-795-4272	1980	
Gurganus	Danny	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2160	1981	
Gurganus	Cullen	Highlanders Apt 7A Robert St	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-4689	1971	1988
Guthrie	Clayton	PO Box 5	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5824/252-728-6222	1956	1986
Guthrie	Joseph R.	PO Box 2	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5683	1961	1974
Hall	Conrad	5574 Heather St	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-7454	1949	1986
Hall	Billy	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414/919-552-3421	2002	
Hardison	Ferrell	2005 Hilltop Lane	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-580-7150/919-735-5411	1985	
Harrell	Michael Kent	419 Harrell's Hill Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6646	1995	
Harrell	Roland L.	5817 Heatherstone Dr	Raleigh	NC	27606	919-851-8712	1970	
Harrell	Vance	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0631/252-243-3487	1983	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Harris	Danny	P.O. Box 181	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-2307/252-332-4044	1985	
Hawley	Tony	3813 Irene Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-3981	2002	
Hayes	Erfie D.	718 Spring Branch Rd	Dunn	NC	28334	910-567-2361	1979	
Heath	Ronnie	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-3772/252-747-2596	2001	
Heath	Jobie	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504	919-527-6342	2000	
Heath	Ruth	12171 Highway 210 South	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-3550	1948	1984
Hedgepeth	John	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-4016/910-488-7474	1963	
Henry	Tim B.	PO Box 9865	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-5131	1950	1989
Herring	James Earl	857 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-1716	1979	
Hicks	Stephen	P.O. Box 172	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1481/910-980-1261	2000	
Hinson	John	1618 Grogan St.	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-5161	1969	
Hodge	James P.	56 Beaulah Ch Rd, Lot 1	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-671-0623	1987	
Hood	R. N.	P.O. Box 7085 - Northwoods Station	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-347-6074	1953	1990
Hooper	Bill	340 Country Club Rd	Newport	NC	28570	252-728-2420/252-726-0160	2001	
Hopkins	Medford	746 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4948	1990	
Horne	Jesse B.	4665 Boswellville Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3787	1989	1998
Horrell	John Mark	1506 Washington Ave.	Weldon	NC	27890	252-538-4100	1991	
Horton	Raleigh L.	1212 Francis St	Elizabeth City	NC	27909	919-338-8815	1953	1974
House	Berry	206 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-731-9800/919-731-2541	1983	
Howard	Bobby	P.O. Box 510	Salter Path	NC	28575	252-727-9430	1979	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Hubbard	C. Oris	PO Box 116	Roper	NC	27970	252-793-4643/252-793-3597	1981	
Hughes	Wiley	305 West Blue Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4884/910-483-2916	1989	
Jackson	R. Paul	1821 Faber St.	Fayetteville	NC	28304	910-423-1594/910-425-3827	1986	
Jackson	Tony Ryan	582 Townhouse Lane	Fayetteville	NC	28311	822-2776	1992	
Jackson	Paul C.	3100 Sherwood Dr	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-8228	1961	
Jarrett	Lester C.	P.O. Box 1495	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-209-0339	1969	1996
Jayroe	Jack	3200 Crystal Oak Ln #820	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-2970	1950	1997
Jernigan	Ralph	PO Box 1549	Clinton	NC	28329-1549	910-590-3450	1950	1992
Jernigan, Jr	Ralph	100 Donegal Ln	Bedford	VA	24523	540-586-3958	1983	
Johnson	Tom	P.O. Box 636	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1202	1990	
Johnson	Patricia	1000 Barbcrest Ave Townhouse 1B	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007	1995	
Johnson	Ted S.	1000 Barbcrest Ave. Townhouse 1B	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007	1995	
Jones	David	P.O. Box 21	Falcon	NC	28342	910-567-5779	1999	
Jones	Fred	P.O. Box 1752	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-9073	1956	1999
Jones	Dwight	PO Box 516	Garland	NC	28441	910-529-1425	1972	
Jones	Steve	3093 NC Hwy 117N	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-5365	2002	
Joyner	Lotis C.	527-A Box 7 Spring Forest Rd	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-1984	1963	2000
Kelley	Larry	6224 Lewisand Ct.	Raleigh	NC	27615	919-847-5717	2000	
Kesling	Terrence	HHD 47th FSB	Unit 23727 Box 319		APO AE 09034	315-772-7070	1990	
King	Stanley	4890 Giddensville Rd	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-2000	1998	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Knowles	Rodney	409 Dover Rd	Wilmington	NC	28409	910-395-4094	1969	1995
Knowles	Pauline	25 South Second St	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-2202	1955	1998
Lancaster	Elton	PO Box 152	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1092	1955	1986
Lassiter	L. L.	211 Millennium	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-6621	1959	1979
Lee	J. Doner	PO Box 122	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1177	1951	1986
Leggett	James D.	6712 NW 111th Ct.	Oklahoma City	OK	73162	405-722-6748	1957	
Leggett	Tim	601 Church St	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-4379	1994	
Leggett	Roger	203 W. Liberty Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2588/252-792-7075	1997	
Leggett	Ralph	210 Harris Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0829/252-826-5202	1970	
Lewis	W. Harold	PO Box 1	Lowland	NC	28552	252-745-3353	1966	1990
Lewis	Terry L.	153 Four Paws Rd	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-4219	1985	
Loftin	Paul	4102 Country Club Rd	Morehead City	NC	28577	252-240-1641/252-726-6911	1976	
Long	T. Elwood	P.O. Box 27	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-5950/910-980-1065	1960	
Long	Luke	426 St. Jiles Drive	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-8203	1994	
Long	T. Gregory	1309 Eisenhower Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-3019/910-739-7348	1985	
Loudermilk	Gary	P.O. Box 37533	Raleigh	NC	27627	919-664-4974	1991	
Manning	Linwood	1453 Birdneck Circle	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-0502	1956	1992
Manriquez	Ruth	32 Trotters Way	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257/919-207-6186	2000	
Manriquez	Luis	32 Trotters Way	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257/919-207-6186	1994	
Marks	Al	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	919-466-7620/919-906-2104	2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Marriner	Tim	1308 Highway 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	919-773-0234/919-772-5919	1998	
Marshburn	Errett	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-939-3765/252-522-0287	1997	
Mayo	Allen	206 Adams Blvd	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-6607/252-752-5773	1992	
McCandless	James	1305 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-4345	1951	1984
McLaurin	Thomas	507 W. 119th Street	Jenks	OK	74037	918-494-4072/918-749-9971	1984	
Milliken	Ken	P.O. Box 765	Clinton	NC	28329-0765	910-525-5279/910-592-3624	1983	
Moore	M. Bethea	1021 Oakwater Drive	Garner	NC	27529	919-662-9087	1972	
Moore	Vincent	2661 Summerlin's Crossroads	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-2401	1990	
Morris	Luetta	PO Box 379	Clinton	NC	28329	910-980-1390	1954	1978
Morris	Daisy	PO Box 37	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1384	1945	1982
Mosley	Reuben	5614 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-3676	1967	
Mosley	Lynette	1601 Kinkade Ave Apt A3	Wilson	NC	27893	252-289-7515	1957	1988
Moss	Daniel	1955 Sandy Cross Rd	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-2727	2002	
Narron	Melvin	312 Earl Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-3834	1956	1992
Narron	Lalleon	12709 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-1325	1953	1994
Nelms	Ricky	5559 Packhouse Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-0524/252-291-5614	1992	
Nelson	J. Danny	PO Box 144	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1481/910-980-1261	1970	
Norton	James H.	1833 Hayes Mill Rd	Autryville	NC	28318	910-567-2677	1948	1990
Nowiski	Sandra	145 Coats Rd	Linden	NC	28356	910-497-4065	1997	
Oliver	Jonathan	3261 East 10th Street	Greenville	NC	27858	919-561-8418	1997	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Oliver	Mike	2920 Bridge Court SW	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-754-7051/910-754-6616	1998	
Olivo	Rodolfo	303 East Noble Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-2912	1996	
O'Neal	William	755 Lennie Smith Rd	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-567-0899	1982	
O'Neal	Sherwood	2400 Deanie Ave	Tarboro	NC	27886		1986	
Ormond	Lester C.	308 Ellington St	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-4908	1956	1980
Ormond	Robert A.	P.O. Box 124	Pine Level	NC	27568	919-965-5378	1975	
Osborne	Georgia	704 Madison Ave	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-671-0066 ext 3339	1964	
Owens	Jack	324 SE 54 Court	Ocala	FL	34471	352-694-6430	1997	
Page	Sherwood	4830 Lake Wilson Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-237-5778	1989	
Parker	Gerald	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-2150	2000	
Parker	Jettie	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860	1947	1986
Parker	Mary Susan	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860	1953	1995
Parnell	Buck	129 Lynn Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-9351	1966	1996
Parson	Jesse L.	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305/910-739-8094	1963	1994
Parson	H. M.	PO Box 1156	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-636-0801	1952	1988
Parson	Richard	733 South Bentonville Rd	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-689-3903/919-751-8715	1963	2000
Pearson	Willis	5200 Woodside Drive	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-4155\252-522-0287	1977	
Pearson	Allen	9745 Seven Creeks Hwy	Nakina	NC	28455	910-642-7991	2001	
Perry	J. B.	605 North Gate Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-2894	1993	2001
Phelps	Maurice	4314 Ward Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-3880/252-726-0160	1965	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Pollard	Blanche	123 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6714	1952	1994
Pollard	Johnie	PO Box 2605	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-1067	1967	1990
Pope	Sherrill	710 West Morris Circle	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-3311	1972	1989
Potter	Raymond	PO Box 3038	Greenville	NC	27836	252-757-0210	1950	1994
Potter	Vernon	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6506/252-459-2188	1993	
Potter	Hildred C.	1112 Woodsend Lane	Greenville	NC	27834		1957	1997
Powell	Bob	30 Pine Street	Midway	GA	31320		2001	
Price	Haywood	2090 Ralph Taylor Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0334	1961	1987
Prosper	Guy	5400 Blue Clay Rd	Castle Hayne	NC	28429	910-675-2143	1971	1997
Purifoy	Lyndon	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1999	
Purifoy	McElree	141 Hickory Rd	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1993	
Radford	Jeffrey	1504 Laurel St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-5169	1996	
Reeves	Steve	909 Oakland Church Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-734-2849	2002	
Riggs	Bill	P.O. Box 9224	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-980-1018/910-433-2680	2002	
Riggs	Marcus	104 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-2696	2001	
Robinson	Richard	114 Mashburn Drive	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-504-6153/252-728-7737	2000	
Rodriquez	Abraham	P.O. Box 46	Wendell	NC	27591	919-965-4839	2001	
Rodriquez	Rafael	P.O. Box 359	Micro	NC	27555	919-202-5967	1998	
Rogers	Marvin	917 US 70-A Hwy	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-4786	1970	2000
Rogers	Anthony	1716 Catawba St.	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-486-9047	1989	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Rose	Billy	220 South Spence St.	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-580-0641/919-734-2674	1988	
Russell	Joe L.	3308 Morganton Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-864-6647	1949	1992
Sapp	Karen	PO Box 148	Falcon	NC	28342	910-592-4835	1992	
Sapp	Hubert	PO Box 148	Falcon	NC	28342	910-592-4835	1992	
Satterfield	W. B.	441 Lynch Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	919-751-5333	1952	
Sauvageau	Judy	P.O. Box 40	Chelsea	MI	48118	517-768-0961	1995	
Sauvageau	Ed	1225 Cooper Street	Jackson	MI	49202	517-768-0961	1995	
Shropshire	Hubert	70 Wilkie Street Apt 10	Franklin	NC	28734	919-536-4654	1997	
Skinner	James A.	315 Pinecrest Dr	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-654-4060/910-654-4850	1984	
Slye	John	104 Hope Blvd	Dudley	NC	28333	919-580-9906	1960	1987
Smith	Bobby	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2704	1988	
Smith	Louise	1747 Carrow Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-946-5491	1944	1992
Smith	Jeffrey	2507 Lancaster Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-7484/252-237-0597	1991	
Spear	Gene Aubrey	270 Piney Nick Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1458	1985	
Spence	Jimmy	P.O. Box 364	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-757-7743/252-752-4072	2002	
Spikes	Tommy	5825 Ten Ten Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-662-1638	0	
Starling	Norwood	2267 West Tenth Street P.O. Box 173	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084	1999	
Stewart	Della	301 W Wilson St	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-3440	1990	1990
Stovall	Andy	105 Cresent Creek Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-756-8956/919-735-5411	1998	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Street	William	2880 Gray's Mill Rd	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-522-0702/910-525-3851	1997	
Strickland	Dean	109 Laurel Oak Drive	W. Columbia	SC	29169	910-980-1119/910-980-1065	1999	
Strickland	Teresa	2465 Farrier Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-2251	1997	
Strickland	Gary	1371 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-484-0677/910-485-4367	1973	
Strickland	Randal	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-8435\910-483-2611	1982	
Strickland	Timothy	P.O. Box 25249	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-860-2999/910-868-8408	1995	
Suero	Noemi	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	401-467-1554	2000	
Suero	Francisco	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-2953	2000	
Swinson	James D.	23 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7202	1976	
Tart	Kenneth	300 D Andrews Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-488-1208/910-497-2567	1954	1996
Teachey	Marjorie	1248 Tyner Rd.	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3752/252-792-0943	2000	
Teachey	Hill C.	1248 Tyner Rd.	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3752/252-792-0943	1974	2000
Terry	George	PO Box 555	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-567-2491/910-567-4220	1973	
Thompson	Louise	P.O. Box 387	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-2366/252-823-5790	1978	
Thompson	Julian	2402 Deanie Ave	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-1784/252-823-0145	1984	
Thompson	Chris	PO Box 9	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1487/910-980-1162	1971	
Thorn	Michael	406 E. Main St. Apt 2	Roaring Spring	PA	16673	910-488-6955/910-223-1103	1999	
Toler	Lee C.	PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509	252-745-5192	1962	2002
Trotter	Stan	CMR 477, Box 668	APO AE 09165			315-629-4784	1995	
Trueblood	Calvin	1204 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562	252-637-4018/252-637-3950	1996	
Turner	Emmett	5207 B Ernest Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-6361	1964	2002

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Turner	Ken	396 Joe Nunn Rd	Kinston	NC	28504	252-746-8901/252-816-8835	1997	
Turpin	H. R.	PO Box 1151	Wilson	NC	27893	919-237-4945/252-243-5355	1959	1998
Tyson	W. H.	1549 Westmont Drive	Greenville	NC	27834	919-757-0281/919-753-2005	1970	1991
Vargas	Alfredo	95 Arcadia Drive	Lumberton	NC	28360	910-865-1511	2003	
Vaughan	Patsy	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1347/252-244-1357	1989	
Via	Christy	1643 Wrightson Drive	McLean	VA	22101	928-710-1407	1993	
Via	Mike	1643 Wrightson Drive	McLean	VA	22101	928-710-1407	1993	
Vick	Wiley D.	Route 1, Box 396	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-3763	1949	1989
Ward	Tony	2501 April Dr	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3638	1984	
Warren	Marty	P.O. Box 7725	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-937-4305\252-937-2999	1994	
Warwick	Horace	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-281-0133/910-944-2533	1972	2000
Waters	Richard M.	122 Briggs Ave	Greenville	SC	29601	864-242-3552\864-233-5386	1991	
Watford	Stacy	1413 Granite Ridge Dr.	Saint Charles	MO	63303	636-441-4815	2001	
Watkins	W. M.	PO Box 222	Micro	NC	27555	919-284-4713	1946	1986
Weaver	Ronald	303 Pointe Drive	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-5186	2001	
Weaver	Samuel	2121 Odom Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4154	1961	
Weaver	George	1286 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-2030	1962	1999
Weaver	Thomas	P.O. 2674	Sumter	SC	29151		2002	
Weaver	Paul	1147 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4005	1974	
Webb	Sidney	619 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9564	1983	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
West	Bobby	719 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3363	2002	
Wheeler	David	624 Pine Valley Drive	Royston	GA	30662	706-245-4176/706-245-3141	1978	
White	King E.	119 Brandywood Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-7282	1950	2000
White	Thad	PO Box 952	Dunn	NC	28335	910-892-2840/910-892-4946	1950	1998
White	Wayne E.	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0978	1999	
Whitehurst	Raymond	P.O. Box 370	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421	1985	
Whitfield	Jimmy	1204 E 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-1838/919-734-2674	1960	
Whitfield	Marvin	PO Box 2	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7327	1954	1990
Whittenton	Terry	200 Poppy St	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-8971	1986	
Williams	S. J.	1850 Portertown Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-5091	1942	1985
Williams	Bobby	1877 Rock Rd	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-5687/252-522-0287	1963	
Williams	Jimmy C.	2812 Crockett Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-754-1941/252-792-6296	1960	1998
Willis	Steve	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562	252-634-2314	1995	
Winstead	Dempsey	4316 Leoston Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-3643	1980	
Wondracek	Paul	209 - H Hyde Park Court	Cary	NC	27513	919-465-5979	2001	
Wood	David	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0262/252-237-0597	1994	
Woodard	H. P.	5797 Highway 55 E	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-3275	1958	1989
Woodard	Randall	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princton	NC	27569	919-689-9564\919-751-5864	2000	
Wooten	W. M.	6604 Red Cedar Rd	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-686-2716	1962	2000
Wooten	Ronald S.	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-2996/910-892-4011	1987	
Young	L. James	2905 John Yeamen Road	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-792-0161/910-791-4611	1986	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Banks	Jeremy	1403-A Ashley Way	Greenville	NC	27858	252-329-9376\252-756-5774	1997	
Barbee	Jerry	213 Grace Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-2427/252-291-4465	2001	
Barber	Dennis	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-7833	1999	
Barnhill	Karan	14825 NC Highway 210	Angier	NC	27501	919-894-2637/919-894-4157	1994	
Beard	Daniel	1525 Aridith Ct.	Cary	NC	27511	919-642-0532	1998	
Berry	David	700 Runnymede Circle	Virginia Beach	NC	23452	757-340-0193/757-270-7173	2002	
Bowden	Phil	6345 Benson-Hardee Road	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-9908	2002	
Bowie	Richard	8593 Orchard Loop Road	Leland	NC	28451	910-383-2263	1998	
Bryan	David	532 Amos Bridges Road	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-9367	1996	
Carson	Johnnie	259 Everette Rd.	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-1714/252-641-5900	2001	
Cornejo	Manuel	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328		2001	
Dixon	Jonathan	4709 Trent River Road	New Bern	NC	28562	252-637-2663/252-672-0984	1998	
Dixon	Steve	109 Prince Avenue	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1026	1996	
Duszynski	Kathy	2536 Mann's Chapel Road	Pittsboro	NC	27312	919/968/8984/919-929-1771	2001	
Elder	Johnnie	9610 Justice Branch Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-583-3224	2002	
Elliott	Frank	P.O. Box 3514	Wilson	NC	27895	252-243-4087	1992	
Espinoza	Victor Antonio	311 South Cumberland Street	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-6524	2000	
Faircloth Jr.	Ray	506 East McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2860/910-865-4408	2001	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Francisco	Joseph	P.O. Box 1476	Bethany	NC	73008	405-721-0804	1999	
Fuentes	Jamie	307 W. Washington Ave	Kinston	NC	28501	252-522-5156	2002	
Gill	James W.	PO Box 805	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-557-5369/919-552-9177	1992	
Glover	Donald	4254 Little Ospray	Tallahassee	FL	32303	850-576-7050	1991	
Gray	James R.	P.O. Box 153	Stedman	NC	27391	910-678-9601/910-483-2611	1999	
Hall	Rodney	43 Cedar View Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-8780/910-592-3624	2002	
Harper	David	150 Sanderson Rd	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-3714	1984	
Hinson	Ernest	P.O. Box 645	Star	NC	27356	910-428-4277/910-428-4643	2002	
Holliday	Garland	1590 Five Cent Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	919-792-7201	1955	1998
Hooks	Edsel	2805 Ridgecrest Dr	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-3772	1960	1996
Horrell	Margaret	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-538-4100/252-537-9675	1954	1997
Jackson	Lamarr	607 Harry West Lane	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-8971	1981	
Jarvis	Clifton	1804 Mt. Misery Road	Leland	NC	28451	910-383-0604	1999	
Jayroe	Mrytle	3200 Crystal Oak Ln #820	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-2970	2003	
Johnson	Mary Belle	12223 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3254	1997	
Jones	Roger Elmo	5320 River Rd	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-4306	1996	
Jones	Stephen	P.O. Box 516	Garland	NC	28441	910-529-1425	2000	
Jones	John A.	230 President Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4890/910-592-5292	2001	
Keene	Wayne	305 Steven Street	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-7550/910-259-0131	1998	
Kesling	Pam	HHD 47th FSB	Unit 23727 Box 319		09034	315-772-7070	1998	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Kinlaw	Randy	226 North 4th St.	Saint Pauls		28384	910-865-3345/910-396-3608	1999	
Lana	Sal	1112 Penderlea Hwy	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-8237	2003	
Lewis	Phillip	1713 Tunstall Swamp Road	Edward	NC	27821	252-322-5898	1991	
Linton	Lois	810 Possum Track Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	919-975-3811	2000	
Little	Darrell	642 Drwood Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-9556/910-618-0607	1989	
Lowry	Elzetter	P.O. Box 389	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-1012		
Marley	Shane	5920-101 Jake Sears Circle	Virginia Beach	VA	23464	757-420-5920	1998	
Marriner	Keith	1012 Thornrose Way	Wake Forest	NC	27587	919-556-0282	2000	
Marriner	Nate		Henderson	NC		252-431-0694/252-438-3322	2002	
Marshburn	Janice	5389 Richlands Highway	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-324-4388/910-451-5205	1998	
Maynor	Danielle	1104 Warren Road	Erwin	NC	28339	910-892-2610/910-892-4011	1999	
McDonald	Shelley	P.O. Box 530	Franklin Springs	GA	30639	706-245-7227	2002	
Mellott	Charles	1004 Friendly Road	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-7217/800-676-3873	1997	
Miller	Jerry Wade	P.O. Box 375	Deep Run	NC	28525	252-523-7800	1999	
Monge	Manfred Rodriquez	302 South Layton Ave.	Dunn	NC	28334	910-980-1727	2001	
Montague	Dallas	5042 Old Stantonburg Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-234-2771	1994	
Mooring	Elmer R.	P.O. Box 339	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-4241	1969	1998
Mull	Derek	3001-202 Trailwood Pines Ln	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-828-1831/919-772-5919	2003	
Nelson	Jerry	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456/252-246-7343	2002	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Norris	Roy	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552	1989	
Nunez	Carlos	800 West Preston Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-202-5144/919-553-4064	2000	
Overton	Robert J.	423 Lees Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4205/919-658-2535	1981	1992
Padilla	Angel	P.O. Box 2035	Dunn	NC	28334		2002	
Page	Edith	4901 Lake Wilson Rd	Elm City	NC	27822	252-237-8578	1965	
Payne	Patsy	501 South Main Street	Broadway	NC	27505	919-258-6242	1992	
Peacock	Allen	2777 Mill Pond Road	Hobgood	NC	27834	252-823-8409/252/641/7841	2002	
Pena	Juana Josefina	P.O. Box 944	Selma	NC	27576	919-938-5243	1999	
Pittman	Timothy Jay	3975 Andrew Jackson Hwy S	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-654-5159	2000	
Price	Braxton	422 Hanchey Rd	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-3908	1998	
Proctor	Ronnie	1501 Raybon Dr	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-0809	2000	
Rodriquez	Luis Antonio	P.O. Box 513	Magnolia	NC	28453	910-293-6635	1996	
Rogers	Brian	306 Lucas Road	Dunn	NC	28334	910-980-9933	1999	
Rollins	Danny	201 Woodcroft Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-751-9966/919-735-5151	2002	
Serrano	Jose Hugo	512 Herring Road	Rose Hill	NC	28458		2000	
Shaffer	Andy	2645 Taylors Chapel Road	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5458/910-592-8131	2000	
Smith	Anthony	161 Cobler Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-1122/252-536-3900	1999	
Smith	Ashley	467 East Great Marsh Rd	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4524/910-865-6311	2001	
Spearman	Benjamin	2706 Stantonsburg Rd Apt 2A	Greenville	NC	27834	770-460-9664	2002	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Spence	William	P.O. Box 266	Warrenton	NC	27589	252-456-4810	2001	
Squires	Shelby	564 Turkey Trot-#1 Rd	Washington	NC	27889	252-946-3315	1999	
Swanner	Marc	P.O. Box 1082	Norlina	NC	27563	252-257-0480/252-257-1160	1994	
Taylor	Rick	91 Ribbon Drive	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-9355	2001	
Tew	Gabriel	P.O. Box 4730	Wilmington	NC	28406	910-231-4494/910-231-4888	1999	
Thomas	Allen	2105 West Cumberland St	Dunn	NC	28334		2001	
Thompson	Nathan	P.O. Box 491	Franklin Springs	GA	30639	706-245-6805	2001	
Thorne	Lorraine	8833 Toisnot Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-442-0844	1998	
Tippett	Jeffery	P.O. Box 5083	Cary	NC	27512	919-362-9355	1997	
Watson	Elbert Rozer	P.O. Box 125	Tarheel	NC	28392	910-862-2744/910-739-6306	2001	
Webb	S. W.	700 Church St.	Black Creek	NC	27813	252-291-4733	1994	
West	Jonnie	533 Wise Road	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5759/910-891-4549	2000	
Whaley	David	123 Whaley-Moss Lane	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-5644	2002	
Wheeler	John	2004 N. Mueller	Oklahoma City	OK	73008	405-787-5789/405-789-7661	1980	
Whitman	Shelton	146 Brock - Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365		1997	
Williams	Chris	2892 Schooner Lane	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-830-1673	1998	
Williams	John	1902 Hardison Street	Gifton	NC	28530	252-524-5953/252-522-0287	2000	
Zimmerman	Donald E.	5753 Vicksboro Rd	Henderson	NC	27537	252-438-8427	2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

MISSIONARIES

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	
Arthur	Cheri	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-6563	1997
Arthur	David	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-6563	1992
Baker	Christie	1725 Meadowbrooke Lane	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-4117	1999
Berry	Nancy	calle Churruca 21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo	Spain			1996
Berry	Linwood	calle Churruca #21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo	Spain		910-592-1327	1984
Boyd	Rose	189 Red Robin Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-6598/894-4661	1977
Clowers	Bonnie	P.O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157		2002
Clowers	Darrell	P.O. Box 12610	Oklahoma City	OK	73158		2002
Hall	Stefan	P.O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	910-980-2108	1999
Meyer	Althea	P.O. Box 557	Blantyre, Malawi	Central	Africa	919-319-8772/919-350-8425	1999
Parker	Edna	710 Westbrook Ave	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1951
Parker	John B.	710 Westbrook Ave	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1945
Rogers	Elizabeth	PO Box 557	Blantyre, Malawi	Central	Africa	27-11 660-7833	1992
Roy	Ron	P.O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	910-980-1372	2002

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	
Acevedo	Pablo	83 Beaver Hill Circle	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-520-2015	
Aguillon	Marcial	1510 Mike Stocks Rd	Hookerton	NC	28538	252-522-5526	
Almaguer	Martin	4901 New Hope Rd B4	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-876-8782	
Arce	Reymer	3300 Landmark Apt 5	Greenville	NC	27858	252-321-4828	
Atkinson	Wanda Rose	5720 Pine Street	Winnabow	NC	28479	252-634-4245	
Barefoot	Ronald	P.O. Box 1006	Coats	NC	27521	919-894-1599	
Barnes	David	209 Suncreek Drive	Benson	NC	27504	910-897-6414	
Bartlett	Gerald	372 Forest Knolls Rd	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-751-0208	
Batchelor	Marie	3360 Batchelor Rd	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253/252-443-9008	
Blalock	Anna Belle	105 Prince Rd	Farmville	NC	27828	919-753-5653	
Booth	Cecille	7585 Rufus Johnson Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-423-7750/910-488-7474	
Bowen	George	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801/910-678-1116	
Bowen	Judy	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801/910-862-3169	
Bradshaw	Lois Brafford	1904 Kelly Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-363-9809	
Brisson	Deborah	RR 4, Box 8	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4256	
Brisson	John D.	1615 Turnpike Rd	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-272-9006/910-737-5039	
Calles	Felicito	P.O. Box 98	Coats	NC	27521	910-230-0012	
Castaneda	Cesar	2209 Sherwood Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886		
Collier	Linwood	504 Tuscaroro Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2046	
Combs	Brenda	1170 Four Way Rd	Snow Hill	NC	28580	919-747-7790	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	
Congleton	Alton Earl	P. O. Box 1241	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-975-3734	
Conner	Jean	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815	
Conner	Pearl	P.O. Box 152	Robersonville	NC	27871-0152	919-792-5788	
Covarrubias	Gonzalo	8126 Hwy 24	Turkey	NC	28393	910-293-3678	
Davis	Carol	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-2090	
de la Cruz	Jarietta	6 D Robin Circle	Selma	NC	27576		
de La Cruz	Javier	3004 Bridges St Lot 79 Willis MHP	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-222-0310	
de La Cruz	Hector	Willis MHP Lot 47	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-2872	
Deese	Patsy	1303 Cedarwood Village	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-6407/252-726-4142	
DeWitt	Jane S.	2462 Stantonsburg Rd #164	Greenville	NC	27834		
Dunning	Ina	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293	
Edwards	Bernice	131 Belfast Ave	Goldsboro	NC	27530		
Edwards	Sylvia	P.O. Box 684	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-5130	
Eichacker	David	313 Wendy Hill Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-3445/919-938-2458	
Ethridge	Reggie	244 Brinkleyville Rd	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4129	
Flennigan	Margaret	201 Tyndall Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328		
Gilpin	Barbara	1395 Old Winberry Rd	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-3993	
Gooding	LaVern	RR 2 Box 21	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-6233	
Guerra	Jose Macario	5044 Heath S Glen Rd.	Wilson	NC	27893	252-234-2097	
Guthrie	Marvin	109 Johnson Rd	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5827	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	
Holliday	Donnie	2591 Leggett Mill Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-795-3595	
Hollingsworth	Blackmon	P.O. Box 369	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4664	
Holt	Henry Thomas	31 Sawyer Lane	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-5374	
Hunt	Elmer Frances	4770 Whitestocking Road	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-3925	
Jackson	Barbara	1734 Swann Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-488-4182	
Jackson	Gina J.	102 Chelsea LN	Dunn	NC	28334-8437	910-892-0626/910-892-0126	
Jones	Odessa	5320 Riner Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-4306	
Kelley	Jack	PO Box 53307	Fayetteville	NC	28305	910-323-4777/910-486-7778	
Lamm	Majorie	1601 Kincaid Ave C1	Wilson	NC	27893		
Leggett	Vanessa	601 Church St	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-4379	
Leicester	Steve	110 St. Luke Church Rd	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3423	
Lewis	Johnny	1718 Virginia Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-482-8649	
Lewis	Gary	1180 Turkey Trot #2	Washington	NC	27889	252-946-9439	
Llanes	Manuel	Route 4, Box 430 - S	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-641-4838	
Mantyla	Lera	1028 Carolina Ave	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-2855	
Martinez	Alonso	P.O. Box 249	Oriental	NC	28571	252-249-2442	
Martinez	Pedro	763 Roosevelt Spain Rd	Greenville	NC	27834	252-916-0537	
McLean, Jr.	Donald Robert	211 Bell Creek Dr.	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6499/252-728-5126	
Midyette	Cindy	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-0757	
Molokach	John Stephen	645 Hwy 70 Bettie	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-504-2580	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	
Montes	Juan	P.O. Box 480	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-2541	
Moore	Susie	2661 Summerlin's Crossroads	Mount Olive	NC	28365		
Moreno	Javier	6160 Hwy 17 N	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1310/252-244-2668	
Morris	Darlene	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020	
Mozingo	Vickie	634 Stony Creek Ch Rd	Goldsboro	NC	27530		
Norris	Christine	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552	
Norris	John	PO Box 313	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-0011	
Norris	Edwin Lee	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501	919-331-8045/910-897-2738	
Oliver	David	PO Box 556	Roper	NC	27970	919-791-9985	
Olivo	Miguelina	303 East Noble Street	Selma	NC	27576		
Ordonez	Oscar	502 Quail Hill St.	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-1584	
Ortiz	Alvaroy	209 Fleetwood Ct.	Youngsville	NC	27596	919-554-2884	
Ovando	Jose	Tucker MHP # 12 Box 633	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-3208	
Owens	Thala	324 SE 54 Court	Oscala	FL	34471		
Parker	Marie	3684 Loop Road	Nashville	NC	27856		
Parson	Katherine	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305/910-739-8094	
Pava	Joel	P.O. Box 553	Selma	NC	27576	919-975-1189	
Perry	Brian	1606 Grandview Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-960-3110	
Phillips	James C.	318 Bremerton Dr.	Greenville	NC	27858	252-321-6012/252-714-0718	
Phillips	William L.	981 Evans Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5995	

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	
Pittman	Charles	108 James Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-202-8166/919-669-6067	
Pope	Phillip Lamar	4128 Lockwood Dr	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-799-8521	
Popoca	Pablo	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-775-3378	
Price	William E.	11748 Selma Rd	Middlesex	NC	27557	919-235-5235/252-237-7031	
Rodriquez	Elizabeth	218 N. 10th Street	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-7187	
Rogers	Lida M.	PO Box 2023	Lillington	NC	27546	919-936-2651	
Rose	Betsy	7125 Ada Drive	Wendell	NC	27591	919-798-9861	
Ruiz	Franklin	87 Shane Lane	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1131	
Salter	Sara	616 West Britt Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384		
Sanchez	Francisco	P.O. Box 8903	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-446-3140	
Sasser	Tony	115 Cambridge Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-0079/919-284-2258	
Sasser	Sandy	115 Cambridge Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-0079	
Shaw	Willie Martin	226 Hawthorne Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-482-7117/252-335-5457	
Silieza	Jose Armando	27 Gilbert Rd	Benson	NC	27504	919-824-4438	
Simpson	Nelson	Box 224	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-633-3626	
Speight	Elizabeth C.	819 East 6th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-2651	
Steelman	Linda	1228 Bert Winston Rd	Youngsville	NC	27596	919-556-1390/919-515-2013	
Taylor	Alice	37 Wayside Drive	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-2072/910-521-88734	
Terry	Phillip Eugene	209 Hollowell Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0708	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	
Tobias	Carlos	3911 Sterling Point Dr. 003	Winterville	NC	28590	252-353-1125	
Ville da	Carlos Edwardo	116 Laughinghouse Drive	Greenville	NC	27834	252-321-7986	
Walters	Johnny	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358		
Warren	Onnie	1137 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7366	
Weathersby	Norman	1808 Lake Drive	Tarboro	NC	27886		
Whichard	Ella Mae	1103 West Main St	Williamston	NC	27892	919-792-7503	
White	R. Wayne	105 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-9396/252-537-0171	
White	James	Central Avenue	Williamston	NC	27892		
Wilder	Linda	11535 Baldy Hill Road	Middlesex	NC	27557		
Williams	Dorthy	5379 Saldesville Credle Road	Scranton	NC	27875	919-926-1157	
Wyatt	I. C.	Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-1455	

WIDOWS / WIDOWERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Bland	Madeline	500 East 3rd St Apt. 110	Greenville	NC	27834	252-758-9668
Bradshaw	Lois Brafford	1904 Kelly Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-363-9809
Butts	Earline	3980 Stantonsburg Rd.	Greenville	NC	27834	919-752-4884
Casper	Esther	P.O. Box 412	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	
Eatmon	Barbara	PO Box 929	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-3117
Fulcher	Nora	4600 US Hwy 17N	Ernul	NC	28527	
Horrell	Margaret	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-538-4100/252-537-9675
Howard	Nellie	12 Gabriel Village Drive	Royston	GA	30662	
Hudnell	Cora	412 Landmark Drive	Belhaven	NC	27810	919-944-0090
Johnson	Gladys	2602 Canal Dr, NW	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-1734
Johnson	Allene B.	102 Hillcrest Dr	Smithfield	NC	27577	934-4044
Kirkland	Georgia	908 Church St	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	826-3341
Lambert	Ernesteen	5360 Suttontown Rd	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-1659
Lane	Rebecca	8100 Walter Ave	Saratoga	NC	27873	919-238-3241
Leggett	Betty	5921 St Rose Church Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	919-291-8085
Lucas	Katherine	PO Box 141	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1183
Marshburn	Myrtle	149 High Hill Rd	Jacksonville	NC	28540	346-4501
McPherson	Evelyn	407 Davis Mill Rd	Selma	NC	27576	965-6531
Moore	Mary	1141 Watts Road	Lumberton	NC	28350	
Morris	Darlene	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

WIDOWS / WIDOWERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Reece	Bessie	465 Andrew Hale Road	Littleton	NC	27850	583-3032
Rogers	Alice Faye	500 Warwick Mill Rd	Lumberton	NC	28358	738-9771
Smith	John A.	250 Streets Ferry Rd.	Vanceboro	NC	28586	
Stead	Gadys	23 Morgan Rd	Timaru, South Island		New Zeland	
Thigpen	Athalene	571 Tyree Rd	Kinston	NC	28504	527-2348
Todd	Amie Mae	3400 Catherine St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	734-3906
Ward	Leota	2300 Parkway Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3971
Weaver	Dorothy	520 N. Center St	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Whichard	Ella Mae	1103 West Main St	Williamston	NC	27892	919-792-7503
White	Isabel Seuis	P.O. Drawer 432	Weldon	NC	27890	537-1014
Williams	Jean	6 Dogwood Court	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-7277
Williams	Kathleen	5063 NC 33 East	Greenville	NC	27858	919-758-1225

APPENDIX TO CONFERENCE MEMERSHIP REGISTER

Conference membership as listed in the register of the minutes is up to date as of December 31, of the year the Minutes represent. This Appendix page lists membership changes occurring after December 31, to the date of the printing of the Minutes. This Appendix is included in order to provide as current a membership register as possible for the information of the Conference membership.

REINSTATED

David Wheeler

TRANSFERRED IN

Sal Lana, Jr.
Myrtle Jayroe
Derrick Mull
Alfredo Vargas
Martha Puga

TRANSFERRED OUT

Michael Thorn
Chris Rooks

WITHDRAW

George Price
Keith Rouse
Gary Webber
L. B. Avery
Peggy Jordan
Phillip Maready
Reid Shepherd
Keith Stephens

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

IN MEMORIAL

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, 'Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them'." (Revelation 14:13)

NAME	YEAR JOINED	YEAR DIED
Laban Jones	1910	1914
J. H. Crisp	1914	1915
F. L. Jullerat	1913	1915
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
P. F. Little	1917	1924
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
Heber Baker	1925	1929
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels	1908	1929
E. D. Morris	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
T. J. Smith	1908	1931
S. D. Page	1898	1934
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Isreal		1945
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell	1955	1956
C. A. Page	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo	1919	1957
James F. Eppes	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley	1914	1958

J. A. Howard	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter	1920	1962
W. B. Howell	1955	1962
David Davis	1937	1962
A. H. Butler	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard	1962	1963
H. C. King	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis	1936	1964
R. M. Pope	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. B. Price	1946	1965
J. W. Berry	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux	1961	1967
S. T. Harris	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr.	1940	1969
James H. Jackson	1955	1969
B. R. Walker	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau	1919	1970
W. B. Godwin	1916	1970
J. D. Wheeler	1946	1971
W. H. Turner	1915	1971
H. D. Marshburn	1935	1972
J. B. Lee	1950	1972
D. J. Little	1913	1973
John A. Smith	1951	1973
James W. Butler	1940	1973
William R. Johnson	1926	1974
Keith T. Marriner	1962	1974
F. L. Daniels	1951	1974
Bailey C. Lewis	1948	1975
Viola Benson Jarvis	1946	1975
L. V. Emmanuel	1954	1975
N. J. Ward	1935	1976
L. E. Turpin	1959	1976
C. W. Thompson, Jr.	1968	1977
J. W. Bunch	1944	1977
Jack E. Scott	1969	1978
Eugenia McCartney	1947	1978
Jerome Hodges	1915	1978
D. F. Fulcher	1937	1978
J. C. Millard	1947	1978

T. M. Spencer	1951	1978
Mrs. W. H. Turner	1932	1978
Fred Weaver	1929	1980
H. Willard Watson	1946	1980
R. H. Brafford	1946	1980
A. B. Howard	1943	1981
S. A. Fann	1914	1982
Elma Ackenback	1943	1982
J. B. Stone	1952	1983
Doris Jones	1958	1983
James W. Johnson	1952	1983
T. O. Todd	1929	1983
Alex Parson	1952	1983
J. Louis Williams	1957	1983
O. C. Cowan	1933	1983
W. Thomas Smith	1967	1983
Hubert Bland	1957	1984
E. W. Downing	1931	1984
Ola Porter	1954	1984
J. D. Thigpen	1964	1984
J. Moses Thomas	1944	1984
Mrs. J. O. Bell	1945	1985
Mrs. Erna Brooks	1947	1985
Harvey E. Johnson	1948	1985
M. D. McPherson	1948	1985
L. E. Peyton	1936	1985
Mrs. Henrietta Turpin	1951	1985
Mrs. Martha Williams	1945	1986
Horace Rogers	1968	1986
Gertrude Horton	1955	1986
Ronald Sasser, Jr.	1969	1987
James Rufus Evans	1954	1987
James Russell Fields	1967	1987
Richard J. Sasser	1938	1987
J. Albert Taylor	1947	1987
Walter M. Hudnell	1942	1988
W. E. Thompson	1936	1988
Ethel Strickland	1928	1989
Sam L. Whichard	1952	1989
Rethea Clark	1946	1990
Ray M. Braxton	1979	1990
Thomas Alvah Watson	1951	1990
Earl Grayson Marshburn	1951	1990
Mae Thomas	1948	1991
Willaim Troy Reece	1969	1991
W. Eddie Morris	1929	1991
Perry Autry	1950	1991
John W. Brooks	1915	1992
Lessie Polston	1940	1992
J. E. Knapp	1948	1992
Lacie Vick	1951	1992
Lenwood Brothers	1983	1992
David Kirkland	1977	1992

J. Hubert Thompson	1955	1993
Margaret Russell	1950	1993
J. Floyd Williams	1942	1994
Daniel Jones	1960	1994
Allen Weaver	1989	1994
James K. Rawls	1955	1994
H. M. Pope	1935	1995
Carrie Bullard	1991	1995
Leland Eatmon	1966	1995
Walter Floyd	1992	1995
O. T. Howard	1933	1995
C. E. Hester	1940	1996
Ralph Johnson	1932	1996
W. K. White	1945	1996
Irene Ellenburg	1990	1996
Peter Ribis	1953	1997
W. Harvey Morris	1932	1997
Frank Moore	1967	1997
C. L. Turpin	1951	1997
Fannie Mae Jones	1940	1997
George Casper	1943	1997
Preston Lane	1994	1997
H. Ray Stewart	1990	1997
J. Everette Eatmon	1950	1998
Mozelle Huggins Dowd	1950	1999
H. Ray Ward	1967	1999
B. C. Horrell	1949	2000
J. R. Clark	1974	2000
J. Paul Jones	1946	2000
Ralph Lambert	1956	2000
Garland Murray	1953	2000
John Stead	1965	2000
Gordon Morris	1986	2000
L. L. Lassiter	1959	2000
L. H. Leggett	1964	2001
Virginia Bridgeman	1981	2001
Rick Hurst	1989	2001
N. Doner Lucas	1956	2002
Norman Butts	1954	2002
Ethel Bailey	1959	2002
Roy Williams	1954	2003

	CHURCH REGISTER				
NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
CLINTON DISTRICT					
Clinton	1901 Sunset Avenue	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-3624
Community Chapel CTM					
Garland	P. O. Box 516	Garland	NC	28441	
Goshen	Route #1	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-1942
Gospel Tabernacle	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4011
Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4011
Hollands Chapel	2069 Huntley School Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-564-6695
Jesus Is The Truth	Old Mill Brand Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-578-3406
Light and Salvation	1901 Sunset Avenue	Clinton	NC	28328	
Living Waters Hispanic	Hwy 24 East	Warsaw	NC	28398	
Midway	P. O. Box 667	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-2738
Peniel	3645 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-4202
Prince of Peace	Hwy 701, P. O. Box 480	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-2541
Saint Matthew	1900 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7202
Sharon	2121 Odom Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4154
Trinity	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-4549
Tyndall Grove	Route #6, Box 41	Clinton	NC	28328	
Warsaw	407 E. North Street	Warsaw	NC	28398	910-293-7183
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT					
Aberdeen	217 Pinehurst Street	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-944-2533
Abiding In Him CTM	3535 Gillespie Street	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-429-0312
Baywood	1830 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-483-2916
Culbreth Memorial	P. O. Box 92	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1261
East Side	P. O. Box 1406	Sanford	NC	27331	919-774-9591
Ebenezer Hispanic	133 A Charlotte Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330	
Grace Community	1963 Graham Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304	
Hope Mills	5855 Rockfish Road	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-1203
Mount Carmel	2569 Owen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-485-4367
New Life	2023 Rogers Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-485-8414
Northwood Temple	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-7474
Oak Ridge	Highway 13	Wade	NC	28395	
Prince of Peace Hispanic	3128 Industrial Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	
Sanford First	3606 Wicker Street Ext. Hwy 42 W	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-8271
Shiloh	Route #1	Godwin	NC	28334	
Stedman	432 Hillsboro Street	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-2611

CHURCH REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT					
Belfast	3093 117 North	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-5365
Bizzell Grove	4700 Bizzell Grove Church Road	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5850
Brock's Chapel	2661 Summerlins Crossroad Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Jones Grove	1049 Country Club	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Kenly	College Avenue	Kenly	NC	27542	
Liberty	204 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Manley's Grove	Route #3 Box 212	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-751-5864
Mount Olive	142 Ed Edmundson Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-5122
Niagara	Route #3	Kenly	NC	27542	
Pikes Crossroads	2494 Pikeville/Princeton Road	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5066
Pine Level	P. O. Box 181	Pine Level	NC	27568	
Saint John	Route #1	Four Oaks	NC	27524	
Tabernacle	1000 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27533	919-751-8715
The First Church	1100 The First Church Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-2674
Thunder Swamp	Route #3, Box 43	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8147
Whitley	188 Whitley Church Road	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-5411
GREENVILLE DISTRICT					
Albritton	668 Tully Hill Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-523-7701
Ayden First	300 N. E. College Street	Ayden	NC	28513	252-746-8493
Bethel	605 N. Main Street	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-1220
Carson Memorial	Route #11, Box 75	Greenville	NC	27858	
Faith	2600 East Firestone Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-5774
Family Life Tabernacle	6630 NC Hwy 43 South	Greenville	NC	27858	252-746-8770
Graceway Fellowship	501 E. 6th Street	Washington	NC	27889	252-927-2160
Greenville First	Corner Evans Street X Plaza Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-3315
Greenville First Hispanic CTM	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-3315
Grifton	923 Hwy 118 E	Grifton	NC	28530	
Grimesland	7315 NC Hwy 33E	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-752-4072
Hopewell	3050 Mills Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Kinston First	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28501	252-522-0287
Kinston First Hispanic CTM	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28501	252-522-0287
Saint Paul	3251 East Tenth Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-5773
Spring of Living Water	203 South Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-4379
West Road	601 West Road	Kinston	NC	28501	252-527-2025
Winterville	P. O. Box 1757	Winterville	NC	28590	252-756-6318

CHURCH REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
LUMBERTON DISTRICT					
Abbottsburg	Twisted Hickory Road	Abbottsburg	NC	28320	
Boardman	11249 Old 74	Evergreen	NC	28438	910-739-8094
Calvary	5859 Tar Heel Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-6306
Chadbourn	518 North Elm Street	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-654-4850
Elizabethtown	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-8451
Highest Praise	P. O. Box 581	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3782
Lumberton First	812 East 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-7348
Missionary	102 Elba Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Mount Olive	402 Normal Street	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-4315
Nakina	Route #1	Nakina	NC	28455	910-642-7991
Red Springs	945 West 3rd Avenue	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-5678
Saint Pauls First	404 E. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4408
West View	467 E. Great Marsh	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4524
MOREHEAD DISTRICT					
Cedar Point	150 Bluff Road	Cedar Point	NC	28584	252-393-3457
Crystal Coast	P. O. Box 71	Salter Path	NC	28575	
Glad Tidings	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-0160
Glad Tidings Hispanic CTM	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-0160
Graham Memorial	Route #2, Box 76	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-6911
Harkers Island	803 Island Road	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-6222
Maranatha	130 Airport Road	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-7737
New Creation	109 McCotter Blvd	Havelock	NC	28532	
Smyrna	P. O. Box 307	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-7729

CHURCH REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
NEW BERN DISTRICT					
Alliance	Main Street	Alliance	NC	28509	
Bridgeton	P. O. Box 446	Bridgeton	NC	28519	
Friendship	462 Tunstall Swamp Road	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-5694
Goose Creek	Route #1	Grantsboro	NC	28529	
Harvest Temple CTM	Corner LK Drive & Greenlee Road	New Bern	NC	28562	
Heritage	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-3654
Hodges Chapel	Route #1, Box 88	Chocowinity	NC	27817	
Holly Hill	1080 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1202
Lighthouse	Neuse Street	Oriental	NC	28571	
Lighthouse Hispanic CTM	Neuse Street	Oriental	NC	28571	
Lowland	153 Four Paws Road	Aurora	NC	27806	
New Bern First	1212 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-3950
New Hope	Route #1, Shady Long	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	
New Vision	P. O. Box 8428	Hobucken	NC	28537	252-745-5020
Reelsboro	275 Neuse Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-7660
Trenton	Hwy 41 & Henderson	Trenton	NC	28585	252-448-1626
Vanceboro	610 First Avenue	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1357
RALEIGH DISTRICT					
Benson	407 E. Church Street	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-3992
Chapel of Hope	225 W. Whitaker Street	Clayton	NC	27520	919-523-6740
Chapel of Hope Hispanic CTM	225 W. Whitaker Street	Clayton	NC	27520	919-523-6740
Christ Cathedral of Praise	1201 Buck Jones Road	Raleigh	NC	27506	919-466-7620
Emmanuel	Corner Polk & Elm	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-832-2100
Evangel	101 Meadow, Hwy 401	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-3421
Family Worship Center	P. O. Box 658	Angier	NC	27501	
Fountain of Love	303 East Noble Street	Selma	NC	28342	
Grace Church	3725 Kildaire Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-362-9355
Iglesia Genesis Hispanic	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-0447
Neuva Jerusalem Church	Hwy 50 McGhees Crossroads	Benson	NC	27504	
Selma	Corner of Webb & Richardson Streets	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-4477
Smithfield	1000 Wilson Mill Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	
Springs of Eternal Life	1000 Wilson Mill Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	
The Capital	1308 Hwy 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	919-772-5919
The Genesis	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-0447
Word of God	407 East Church Street	Benson	NC	27504	

CHURCH REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT					
Alert	2343 Pete Smith Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	
Brentwood	3807 Main Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-0145
Ebenezer	Route #4, Box 502	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-2188
Harvest Temple	W. 10th & Colonial	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084
Hobgood	Corner 5th & Bay Street	Hobgood	NC	27843	
La Roca Rocky Mount					
Living Faith Fellowship	1090 West Mount Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-937-2999
New Covenant	P. O. Box 1083	Norlina	NC	27563	252-257-4164
Roanoke Rapids First	738 Vance Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-8807
Spring Hope	102 Lamber Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-443-5403
Tarboro First	700 W. Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-8321
Taylors Chapel	1933 Sandy Cross Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-0077
Thomas Chapel	Vicksboro Road	Henderson	NC	27537	252-438-8427
Trinity	4235 Aurelian Springs Road	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-4645
Vaughans Chapel	Route #2, Box 244	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-2876
Vicks Chapel	4839 Redman Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-2150
Victory Praise & Worship Ctr.	814 Roanoke Street	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	252-826-5889
Weldon	12th & Elm Streets	Weldon	NC	27890	252-533-6000
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT					
Belhaven	West Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-825-1220
Bethany	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0943
Faith	Route #1, Box 32	Edenton	NC	27832	
Grace Family Fellowship	Hwy 93	Robersonville	NC	27871	
Hamilton	Hwy 125	Hamilton	NC	27840	
Higher Ground	P. O. Box 923	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4044
Merritts Chapel	RFD	Oak City	NC	27857	
Millennium	Hwy 350, 1 mile east of	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-8121
Pinetown	P. O. Box 147	Pinetown	NC	27865	
Plymouth	384 Mackeys Road	Plymouth	NC	27962	
Rehoboth	Road 1001 Bear Grass Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-6296
Robersonville Hispanic CTM	Hwy 93	Robersonville	NC	27871	
Roper	Hwy 64, Business	Roper	NC	27970	252-793-3597
Swanquarter	Route #1	Swanquarter	NC	27885	
Wades Point	Route #2, Box 214	Belhaven	NC	27810	
Wakelon	RFD	Colerain	NC	27924	
Williamston First	1000 N. Haughton	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7075
Windsor	Spring Street	Windsor	NC	27893	

CHURCH REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
WILMINGTON DISTRICT					
Gateway	4815 Wrightsville	Wilmington	NC	28401	910-791-4611
Harvest Fellowship	438 Gray Bridge Road	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-754-6616
Harvest Time Ministries	1804 Mt. Misery Road	Leland	NC	28451	
Jacksonville	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-3323
Penderlea	8348 Penderlea Hwy	Willard	NC	28478	
Sneads Ferry	345 Fulcher Landing Road	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-0011
Wallace	311 S. Cumberland	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2900
Wallace Hispanic CTM	311 S. Cumberland	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2900
Wilmington First	2901 Chestnut Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-763-8012
WILSON DISTRICT					
Black Creek	511 Center Street	Black Creek	NC	27813	
Conerstone	Pine Street	Bailey	NC	27813	252-235-3000
Divine Manifestations	301 Hwy N & 42 Hwy E.	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-6178
Friendship	301 Hwy N & 42 Hwy E.	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-6178
Independence	P. O. Box 1025	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-6164
Lamms Grove	6041 Wiggins Mill Road	Lucama	NC	27851	
Living Waters	3102 Tilgham Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-5614
Middlesex	Corner of Rockside Dr & Buck Deans Rd.	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-237-7031
Moores Chapel	12386 NC 42 East	Kenly	NC	27542	252-284-3963
Shiloh	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0597
Sims	6747 US 264 ATT.	Sims	NC	27880	
Snow Hill	207 Eastover Street	Snow Hill	NC	28580	
Snow Hill Hispanic	207 Eastover Street	Snow Hill	NC	28580	
Stantonsburg	309 Moyton Raod	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	
Stantonsburg Hispanic	309 Moyton Road	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	
Thompson Chapel	Route #1	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-3500
Way To Heaven		Wilson	NC	27893	
Westmoreland	2409 W. Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893	252-246-7343
Wilson First	2000 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3487

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE
NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
BISHOP JAMES D. LEGGETT, PRESIDING OFFICER
JULY 19-20, 2002

Conference Convenes (Friday and Saturday)----------9:00AM

Welcome----------D. Chris Thompson
Superintendent

Opening Song----------Roland L. Harrell
Stewardship Officer

Invocation----------T. Elwood Long
Superintendent, Falcon Children's Home

Introduction of Presiding Officer----------Superintendent

Call to Order----------Bishop James D. Leggett

Devotion / Communion----------Bishop Leggett

Decorum Committee Report----------Vance Harrell

Grant Seat and Voice to Visiting Ministers

Examining Committee Report----------Superintendent

Superintendent's Personal Report and State of the Conference

Report of Conference Secretary / Treasurer----------Roland Harrell
Stewardship Officer

Reports of Conference Board Members

Assistant Superintendent
Jimmy Whitfield

Board Members
Danny Nelson
Elton Bryan
Bobby Williams
Gary Strickland

Report of Evangelism / World Missions Director----------J. Danny Nelson

Report of Church Education Ministries Director----------Charles Boyd

Nominating Committee Report----------Conference Board

Resolutions Committee Report----------Ken Milliken

Election of Officials

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Ceremony for Reception for New Ministers----------Friday, 11:00 AM

Appreciation Report----------Friday 2:00 PM
Elton Bryan

Memoirs Report----------Friday 2:30 PM
Gary Strickland

Superannuation Committee----------Jimmy Whifield

Director's Annual Awards---------- -J. Danny Nelson

Evangelism / World Missions Committee Report----------Doug Bartlett

World Missions Awards----------J. Danny Nelson

Church Education Committee Report----------Dwight Dunning

Finance Committee Report----------Oris Hubbard

WIN Committee Report----------Lydia Figueroa

Women's Ministries Committee Report----------Patsy Deese

Ordination Ceremony----------Saturday, 11:00 AM
Bishop Leggett

Men's Ministries Committee Report----------Ronnie Basden

Falcon Children's Home Committee Report----------T. Elwood Long

Conference Bylaws Committee----------Conference Board

Election of two (2) Ministers for a four-year term on the Examining Committee

Miscellaneous Business

Adjournment

(Institutional and General Church Representatives will speak for no more than five minutes each to bring greetings from those ministries. They will be called at the discretion of the presiding officer.)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
INTERNATIONAL PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE
JULY 19, 20, 2002

The Ninety-Second Annual Session of Conference (Quadrennial Conference) was called to order at 9:00 AM by Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson.

Roland Harrell led the Conference in singing "Somebody Loves me". The opening prayer was led by Rev. T. E. Long. Superintendent Thompson introduced Bishop James D. Leggett as the presiding officer of the Conference Session. Bishop Leggett gave a brief devotional from I Corinthians 11:23 on the essential importance of the Cross of Calvary as foundational in God's plan to redeem the world.

Superintendent Thompson led the Conference in Holy Communion.

Joe Arthur was appointed as Parliamentarian and Charles Boyd as timekeeper.

The Decorum Committee report was presented by Vance Harrell with a motion to adopt the report. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Examining Committee Report was presented by Superintendent Chris Thompson with recommendation from the Conference Board to adopt the report. **MOTION TO ADOPT WAS PASSED.**

Visiting ministers were recognized and given seat and voice in the Conference. Sherrill Orvin, Joe Arthur, LeRoy Baker, Doyle Marley, Andy Davidson, Garnet Pike and Noah Barefoot.

Superintendent Thompson gave his personal report and the "State of the Conference" report. By Motion the reports were received with deep appreciation and with a rising vote of gratitude. **MOTION PASSED**.

Assistant Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield gave his personal report.

The Presiding Office called for the Conference Board Members to give their personal reports.

Danny Nelson gave his personal report.

Elton Bryan gave his personal report.

Secretary-Treasurer Roland Harrell gave his personal report and the Conference Financial report. There was a motion to receive his report with a rising vote of appreciation. **MOTION PASSED**.

Bobby Williams gave his personal report.

Gary Strickland gave his personal report.

There was a motion to receive the reports of the Assistant Superintendent and all Board Members with a rising vote of appreciation. **MOTION PASSED**.

Danny Nelson gave the Evangelism and Missions report. There was a motion to receive his report with gratitude for God's blessings on the work of these Departments. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Resolutions Committee Report was presented by Ken Milliken with a motion to approve the report. **MOTION PASSED**.

Secretary-Treasurer Roland Harrell announced the registered delegation to be 531.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Patricia Aman, Randy Anderson, Fernando Angulo, David Arthur, L. B. Avery, Luis Avila, Roger Banks, Jimmy Barnhill, Doug Bartlett, Jeffrey Bartlett, Reuben Batchelor, Adam Blackmon, Frank Blalock, Jesse Blalock, Phillip Bland, Ray Bonner, C. Rose Boyd, Charles Boyd, Paul Brafford, Rudolph Britt, Chris Brown, Elton Bryan, Linwood Butts, W. David Butts, Carlos E. Carrillo, James Michael Capps, Kelly Clarke, Wiley Clark, Darrell Clowers, Danny Collins, Francisco Concepcion, Brett Cooper, Linwood Conner, Tim Creel, William C. Daniels, Merrill Davis, T. P. Davis, Jose del Villar, Rich Denning, J. Frederick Dixon, Kenneth R. Dixon, Ralph Downing, Dwight L. Dunning, Dale Eatmon, Lisa Edwards, Paul Edwards, Paul Evans, Steve Enloe, Raymond Faircloth, Sr., Lydia Figueroa, Bobby Forehand, Dean Fulford, Jr., Frank Gentry, Jerry T. Green, Jonathan Gregory, Jonathan Griffin, Dallas R. Gurganus, Ronnie W. Gurganus, Stefan Hall, Ferrell Hardison, Michael Harrell, Roland Harrell, Vance Harrell, Danny Harris, Erfre Hayes, Jobie Heath, Ronnie K. Heath, John Hedgepeth, James Herring, Stephen Hicks, John L. Hinson, James P. Hodge, Bill Hooper, Medford Hopkins, Berry House, John Horrell, Bobby G. Howard, Oris Hubbard, Wiley Hughes, Paul C. Jackson, Ryan Jackson, Patricia Johnson, Theodore S. Johnson, Dwight Jones, Larry Kelley, Stanley King, Ralph Leggett, Tim Leggett, Terry Lewis, Paul L. Loftin, Luke Long, T. Elwood Long, T. Gregory Long, Tim Marriner, Errett Marshburn, Jr. , Allen Mayo, Ken Milliken, Bethea Moore, Vince Moore, R. O. Mosley, Ricky Nelms, Danny Nelson, Sandra Nowiski, Jon Oliver, Michael Oliver, Sherwood O'Neal, Robert Ormond, Sherwood Page, Gerald Parker, Allen Pearson, Willis Pearson, Maurice Phelps, Vernon Potter, Jr., Bob Powell, George Price, Lyndon Purfory, Jeff Radford, T. Richard Robinson, Marcus L. Riggs, Abraham Rodriquez, Rafael Rodriguez, Anthony Rogers, Bill Rose, Hubert Sapp, Karen Sapp, W. B. Satterfield, Reid Sheppard, Hubert S. Shropshire, Jim Skinner, John Slye, Bobby Smith, Jeffrey Smith, Jimmy Spence, Norwood Starling, Andy Stovall, William C. Street, Gary Strickland, Randal Strickland, Teresa Strickland, Tim Strickland, Francisco Suero, James D. Swinson, Marjorie Teachey, George Terry, D. Chris Thompson, Julian E. Thompson, Louise Thompson, Michael Thorn, Lee Toler, Calvin S. Trueblood, Emmett Turner, W. H. Tyson, Patsy Vaughan, Anthony Ray Ward, Marty Dean Warren, Richard M. Waters, Stacy Watford, Paul Weaver, Ronnie Weaver, Samuel L. Weaver, Sr., Sidney B. Webb, Gary Webber, Bobby West, David Wheeler, Wayne E. White, Raymond Whitehurst, Jim Whitfield, M. R. Whitfield, Terry Whittenton, Bobby T. Williams, Steve Willis, Dempsey R. Winstead, David Wood, Randall Woodard, Ron Wooten, Jay Young.

ENROLLMENT OF LICENSED MINISTERS

Jerry Barbee, Karen Barnhill, Ronald Barefoot, Gene Barnes, David Berry, Phil Bowden, David Bryan, Johnnie Carson, Bonnie Clowers, Manuel Cornejo, Jonathan L. Dixon, Steve Dixon, Kathy W. Duszynski, Frank Elliott, Victor A. Espinoza, Ray Faicloth, Jr., Joe Francisco, Mark Fields, Donald Glover, James Gray, Rodney Hall, Ernest Hinson, Margaret Horrell, Steve Lamarr Jackson, Roger E. Jones, Mary Belle Johnson, Wayne Keene, Phillip Lewis, Philip

Maready, D. Shane Marley, Nathaniel Mariner, Janice Marshburn, Charles Mellott, Althea Meyer, Jerry Miller, Manfred Monge, Dallas Montague, Jerry Nelson, Carlos Nunez, Angel Padilla, Edith H. Page, Patsy Payne, Dennis Allen Peacock, Tim Pittman, Elizabeth E. Rodriguez, Daniel Rollins, Andy Shaffer, Anthony D. Smith, Ben Spearman, William J. Spence, Shelby Squires, J. Dean Strickland, Marc Swanner, Rick Taylor, Allen D. Thomas, Loraine Thorne, Elbert Watson, Jonnie P. West, Sr., I. C. Wyatt, S. W. Webb, David Whaley, Shelton D. Whitman, Christopher Williams, Donald E. Zimmerman,

ENROLLMENT OF SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Kenneth Autry, Royce A. Beacham, L. B. Collins, Thomas H. Conway, W. M. Cordon, William C. Dunning, Ezra B. Fann, W. J.Forehand, T. H. Godwin, Clayton Guthrie, Conrad N. Hall, G. S. Holliday, R. N. Hood, Jessie Horne, Lester Jarrett, Ralph Jernigan, Lotis C. Joyner, Fred Jones, Pauline Knowles, Rodney Knowles, Elton Lancaster, J. Doner Lee, Linwood Manning, James McCandless, Elmer R. Mooring, Lalleon Narron, Georgia Osborne, Jettie L. Parker, John Parker, Sue Parker, Richard H. Parson, Blanche Pollard, Johnie Pollard, Hildred C. Potter, Raymond Potter, Haywood Price, McElree Purifoy, Marvin Rogers, Louise Smith, Hill C. Teachey, Wiley D. Vick, George Weaver, Thad White, Jimmy Williams, S. J. Williams, W. M. Wooten.

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTER

Marcial Aguillon, Wanda Brothers, Lera Mantyla, Minerva Maria, Pablo Papoca, Marie Parker, Philip L. Pope, William Earl Price, Betsy Rose, Onnie Warren.

PASTOR'S WIVES

Lilliana Avila, Holly Bland, Laura Boyd, Phyllis Britt, Mary Ida Butts, Carol Davis, Gloria Dixon, Allison Downing, Pam Eatmon, Bonnie Edwards, Carolyn Elliott, Loala D. Evans, Betty Gentry, Felicia Griffin, Phyllis Harrell, Sandra Harrell, Vickie Hayes, Christine E. Heath, Irma Heath, Terri Hodge, Odessa Jones, Betty Kelley, Vanessa Leggett, Donna Long, Sylvia Long, Debbie Mayo, Margie Narron, Rose Nelson, Teresa Nelson, Mary E. O'Neal, Edna Page, Judith Phelps, Joan Robinson, Jean Rogers, Judy Rogers, Della Slye, Lois Trueblood, Daisy Vick, Jane Warren, Ruth Watson, Joy Weaver, Joyce A. Weaver, Elaine Webb, Regina Whitfield, Lorena Williams.

ENROLLMEN OF DELEGATES

CLINTON:
Clinton---Joey Leggett, Glenda Thornton, Willie Thornton, George E. Wilson, Nadine Wilson
Garland---Jimmy Spell
Goshen---
Gospel Tabernacle---
Hollands Chapel---Lillie M. Johnson,
Midway---
Peniel---Donnie Faircloth, Noah Barefoot, Blackman Hollingsworth,
St. Matthews---Lucille Smith
Sharon---Jean Herring, Lou Alice Fann
Trinity---
Tyndall Grove---Margaret Flenniken
Warsaw---Emory B. Price
FAYETTEVILLE:
Aberdeen---

Baywood---Larry Godwin, Gene Parker, Brenda Parker,
Culbreth Memorial---Danny Marley, Enoch Hamilton, Vernon Parnell
Eastside---Bobby Bakker, Florence Bakker
Grace Community---
Hope Mills---Dovie Clark

Iglesia Principe de Pas---Angel Gril
Mount Carmel---Bud Daniels, Linda Faircloth, Dwayne Williams, Tommy Hendrix, Bud Faircloth, T. C. McLaurin, Pete Miller,
New Life---Ray Weaver, Helen Weaver
Northwood Temple---J. Darwin Hairr
Oak Ridge---Rebecca Johnson
Sanford First---Charles Turney, Teresa Dew
Shiloh---Rita Eads
Stedman---Leonard Autry

GOLDSBORO:
Belfast---Richard Grimes, John W. Bullock
Bizzell Grove---Charles Pitman, Heidi Sullivan, Diane Allen
Brocks Chapel—
Jones Grove---
Liberty---Linwood Sauls
Manley Grove---
Mount Olive---Clay Davis, Coral Herring
Niagara---Leslie L. Finch, Luther Phillips
Pikes Crossroads---Jerry Hawley, Walter Gurley
Pine Level---Larry Parker, Mack Perry
Saint John---Everette Thornton
Tabernacle---Wanda Whitman, Roland Braswell
The First---Ida Johnson, Jean Wadsworth, Annie Mae Todd
Thunderswamp---Jean Darden, Merle Darden
Whitley---

GREENVILLE:
Albritton---Marlene Miller
Ayden---Mary Manning
Bethel---Nannie Butler, Leona W. Cherry
Carson Memorial---Leona Pollard
Faith---
Family Life Tabernacle---
Graceway Fellowship---
Greenville First---Carolyn J. Stocks, Henry Hoell, Margaret W. Nelson Ruth Jones, Daneel le Roux
Grifton---Ardathy Spikes
Grimesland---Brenda Hulslander, William Hulslander
Hopewell---Joe Moore
Kinston---Donnie Elmore, Sam Jones, Ronnie Basden
Saint Paul---Tim Bland, Brad Dixon, Seth Allen
Spring of Living Waters—
Westroad---
Winterville---Kim Watford

LUMBERTON:
Abbottsburg---Anthony Rich
Boardman---
Calvary---John Brisson

Chadbourn---
Damascus Road---Janice Taylor
Elizabethtown---Terry Ward, Summer Green
Highest Praise---Sam Gore, Shelley McDonald
Lumberton---Elizabeth Speight, Curtis Speight
Missionary---
Mount Olive---
Nakina---
Red Springs---Shirley Anderson
Saint Pauls---Deborah Brisson, Buck Terry, Truett Canady, William Greensweight
Westview---Edna H. Carroll

MOREHEAD CITY:
Cedar Point---
Crystal Coast---Darlene Morris
Ebenezer Hispanic---Jamie Fuentes
Glad Tidings---Calvin Williams, Jean Wellons
Graham Memorial---Jimmy Skinner, Mark Pettipas
Harker's Island---Anthony Nelson
Maranatha---Patsy Deese, Jeffrey Sadler, Debra Sadler,
Smyrna---Malcolm Garland, Douglas Johnson

NEW BERN:
Alliance---
Bridgeton---
Friendship---Samuel Parsons
Goose Creek---
Harvest Temple---E. Ray Maready
Heritage---
Hodges Chapel---
Holly Hill---Linda M. Thomas, Joy Bowers
Lighthouse---
Lowland---Jonathan Lewis
New Bern First---Allen Mercer
New Hope---
New Vision---
Reelsboro---Betty Buck, Fred Buck
Trenton---Steven Mercer, James M. West
Trinity---
Vanceboro---Kennon Vaughan

RALEIGH:
Benson---Jonathan Daniels
Chapel of Hope---Lucille Thomas
Covenant Family Fellowship---
Emmanuel---Eva Waters, W. K. Crowder,
Evangel---
Family Worship Center---
Grace Church---Jonathan Dixon
Micro---
Selma---Tommy E. Strickland
Smithfield---Allene B. Johnson, Karla Guillen, Gloria Tirado, ,Jose A. Trieado
Miguelina Olivo
The Capital---Vernon Arthur, Larry Ward, Terry Ward, Ronald Butler,
Andre Davenport
The Genesis---Ruth Boyette, Joel Povo, Gabriela Povo

ROCKY MOUNT:
Alert---Larrt Ayscue
Brentwood---Gary Scott, Stanley Liverman, Kenneth Pigg, Milton Newcome,
Calvary Temple---
Ebenezer –
Harvest Temple---Wayne White, Herman L. Wilder
Hobgood---Mavis House, Milton S. House, Jr.,
Living Faith---Robert C. Bolton, Ron Chilcoat
New Covenant---Ann F. Spence
Roanoke Rapids---Larry Borrell
Scotland neck---
Spring Hope---
Tarboro First---Pamela Dupree, Rose S. Futrell, Joe F. Futrell,
Waymon H. Byrd, Vicky T. States, Debra Carson
Taylors Chapel---
Thomas Chapel---
Trinity---Meredith Adams
Vaughans Chapel---Ralph Jones
Vicks Chapel---
Weldon---Gail Smith
WILLIAMSTON:
Belhaven---Mack Keed
Bethany---Sam Rawls, Louise Rawls
Faith---
Grace Family Fellowship---Earnie Jenkins, Linda Nicholson, Danny Stalls,
Elaine Stalls
Hamilton---
Higher Ground---Deanse Jarrett,Reggie Ethridge
Merritts Chapel---Ann Mosley
Millenium---Pauline Hurdle, Juanita Hurdle, Henry Hurdle, Richard Lassiter,
Joyce Lassiter
Pinetown---Lewis Squires
Plymouth---
Rehoboth---George Miller, Charlina Miller
Roper---Donald Davenport, Christopher Oliver, Tommy Marriner
Swanquarter---
Wades Point---Peggy Fulford, Robin Fulford
Wakelon---
Williamston---Ervin Modlin, Stacy Leggett, Barbara Modlin, Amber Reardon
Becky Francisco
Windson---
WILMINGTON:
Gateway---
Harvest Fellowship---Glenda Barefoot, Debbie Strickland
Harvest Time Ministries---
Jacksonville---Norman Taylor, Linwood Parker
New Life---
Penderlea--- Marion Knowles, Jr.
Sneads Ferry---
Wallace---Genell Whaley, Catherine Jones
Wilmington,---Robert King, Hilda Gainey, H. P. Williamson,
Betsy Gainey
WILSON:

Black Creek---Dalton Thorne
Cornerstone---Robert T. Mosley
Friendship---Elton Ray Lamm, Sr.
Independence---Judy Boyette, Barbara Ruth
Lamm's Grove---Annie Horne, Lenoard Leggett
Living Waters---Frances Johnson
Middlesex---Nellie Price
Moores Chapel---Ernest Junior Johnson
Shiloh---Glenn R. Davis, Eugene Lucas, Garland Lucas
Sims---
Snow Hill---Alton H. Johnson, Jr., Brenda Combs
Stantonsburg---
Thompson Chapel---William R. Page
Westmoreland---Luke C. Tedder, Jr., Joan P. Tedder
Wilson---

Bishop Leggett prayed for divine guidance in the election of conference officials.

The Chairman opened the floor for nominations for Conference Officials.

D. Chris Thompson was elected Conference Superintendent by acclamation. Motion to approve this election. **MOTION PASSED**.

Superintendent Thompson expressed appreciation for the confidence of the Conference in his election.

Jimmy Whitfield was elected as Assistant Conference Superintendent by acclamation. Motion to approve this election. **MOTION PASSED**.

Roland Harrell was elected as Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Steward Officer by acclamation. Motion to approve this election. **MOTION PASSED**.

Charles Boyd, Christian Education Ministries Director, gave his personal report. Motion to approve his report with appreciation. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman opened the floor for nominations of Conference Board Members.

The Chairman explained that in order for Danny Nelson and Elton Bryan, to be nominated they must each first have a 2/3 majority ballot vote of the Conference delegation allowing their names to be placed into nomination. The ballot on both candidates was cast.

Danny Nelson: 528 ballots were cast. 352 votes were required for a 2/3rds vote. 462 yes votes and 66 no votes were cast. Danny Nelson was declared eligible to be nominated.

Elton Bryan: 515 ballots were cast. 342 votes were required for a 2/3rds vote. 418 yes votes and 97 no votes were cast. Elton Bryan was declared eligible to be nominated.

Nominees for the Conference Board for the 1st ballot were:

Ken Milligan	187
Paul Brafford	200
Randal Strickland	125
Bobby Williams	350
Gary Strickland	328

Danny Nelson	349
Elton Bryan	335

188 votes were needed for election. Paul Brafford, Bobby Williams, Danny Nelson, Elton Bryan and Gary Strickland were elected on the 1st ballot.

The presiding Officer presented the candidates for Minister's License and gave them a charge for loyalty and service and led in a prayer for their anointing for ministry. Superintendent Thompson presented the candidates their credentials.

The Superannuation Committee report was read by Chairman Jimmy Whitfield in the morning session. This report must be read in one session of Conference and dealt with in another.

The C. E. M. Committee Report was presented by Chairman Dwight Dunning.

Page 64 line 5 was corrected by the Chairman of the Committee by adding the word after IPHC "& affiliate".

There was a motion to strike lines 9,10 and 11 on page 58 as follows: "(unless said position has been filled by election to the CEM Board by this Conference in session.)". **MOTION PASSED**.

There was a motion to adopt the report as amended. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Conference recessed at noon for lunch.

Afternoon session called to order at 2:00 PM.

The Appreciation report was read by Chairman Elton Bryan. There was a motion to adopt the Report. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Superannuate Report was brought back to the Conference floor for consideration.

There was a motion to amend Section II. Participated line #10 page 23 as follows: After the words "accrued benefits" the new wording would read, "Age 63 with 87%, age 64 with 94% of accrued benefits." The committee accepted the new wording.

There was a motion to adopt the report with accepted changes. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Memoirs Committee report was read by Committee Chairman Gary Strickland,

The Conference honored these saints by standing silently and then by Bishop Leggett prayed a prayer of memory and appreciation for their ministries and faithfulness.

The report was received by common consent of the Conference.

Patsy Deese, newly elected Women's Ministries Director, gave her personal report.

Ronnie Basden, Men's Ministries Conference Director, gave his personal report.

Appreciation was expressed for both the W. M. and Men's Ministries Directors.

Danny Nelson presented World Missions and Evangelism Awards.

DIRECTOR'S GOLD AWARDS FOR YEAR 2001
(100% GROWTH IN DECADE)

Maranatha
Trinity (Halifax)
Ebenezer
Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic
Greenville First Hispanic
Harvest Temple (CTM)
Harvest Fellowship
Independence
Neuva Jerusalem
Iglesa Hispana Santidad
Living waters
Grace Family Fellowship
Smyrna
The Genesis
Vicks Chapel
Whitley
Gateway

DIRECTOR'S SILVER AWARDS FOR YEAR 2001
(10% GROWTH IN YEAR)

Abbottsburg
Alert
Belhaven
Black Creek
Heritage
Carson Memorial
Community Chapel
Elizabethtown
Friendship
Grifton
New Vision
Living Faith
Merritts Chapel
Missionary
Mount Olive
New Creation
New Hope
Niagara
The First Church
Lighthouse
Penderlea
Pinetown
Plymouth
Prince of Peace
Red Springs
Reelsboro
Victory Praise & Worship
Family Life Tabernacle
Shiloh
Harvest Time Ministries

Stedman
The Capital
Trinity Worship Center
New Covenant
West Road
Willaimston First

WORLD MISSIONS AWARDS FOR 2001 GIVING

WORLD MISSIONS & GENERAL EVANGELISM TOTAL GIVING

Northwood Temple	$214,226.09	John Hedgepeth
Gospel Tabernacle	169,833.45	Ron Wooten
The Capital	50,008.80	Tim Marriner
Shiloh	33,742.00	David Wood
Greenville First	29,891.78	Paul Brafford

GLOBAL OUTREACH GIVING

Williamston First	15,300.00	Roger Leggett
Kinston First	9,003.00	Bobby Williams
Benson	8,595.13	Jimmy Barnhill
Mount Carmel	8,125.00	Gary Strickland
Harvest Temple	7,850.00	Norwood Starling

WORLD MISSIONS & GENERAL EVANGELISM PER CAPITA

Middlesex	466.09	William Price
Grace Community	227.82	Tim Strickland
Gospel Tabernacle	200.57	Ron Wooten
Shiloh	172.16	David Wood
Living Faith	149.41	Marty Warren

PEOPLE TO PEOPLE TOTALS

Northwood Temple	21,600.18	John Hedgepeth
Gospel Tabernacle	21,133.44	Ron Wooten
Kinston First	7,507.00	Bobby Williams
New Life	5,448.00	Anthony Rogers
Baywood	4,748.00	Wiley Hughes

GLOBAL OUTREACH PERCENTAGE INCREASE

Spring of Living Water	9577%	Tim Leggett

TOTAL GIVING PERCENTAGE INCREASE

Roanoke Rapids	538%	Frank Elliott

LARGEST OVERALL MONETARY INCREASE

Gospel Tabernacle	50,477.76	Ron Wooten

Danny Nelson was elected Evangelism and World Missions Director by acclamation.

Charles Boyd was elected C.E.M. Director by acclamation.

Dwight Dunning was elected C.E.M. Assistant Director by acclamation.

Oris Hubbard was elected C.E.M. Secretary-Treasurer by acclamation.

Dr. Garnet Pike addressed the Conference in behalf of Southwestern Christian University and the Graduate School.

The Presiding Officer opened the floor for nominations for C. E. M. Board Members. The Following names were placed into nomination for the 1st ballot:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th
Phil Bland	178	122	70	80
Joe Francisco	129	75	38	
Ray Faircloth, Jr	138	72	54	47
Greg Long	182	156	122	181
John Oliver	62			
Paul Evans	184	174		
Marty Warren	116	71		
Terry Whittenton	254			
Brett Cooper	49			
Wiley Hughes	287			

198 ballots were required on the 1st ballot. 169 ballots were required to elect on the 2nd ballot. 143 ballots were required to elect on the 3rd ballot. 155 ballots were required to elect on the 4th ballot.

Wiley Hughes and Terry Whittenton were elected on the 1st ballot.
Paul Evans was elected on the 2nd ballot.
There was no election on the 3rd ballot.
Greg Long was elected on the 4th ballot.

Mrs. J. Doner Lee and Mrs. Jean Williams were recognized as being present in the Conference.

Committee Chairman Oris Hubbard presented the Finance Committee Report.

There was a motion to strike on page 72, line 18 the words "not more than". **MOTION PASSED**.

There was a motion to adopt the Finance Committee report as amended. **MOTION PASSED**.

Glen Bailey addressed the Conference representing Emmanuel College.

Dr. Richard Waters addressed the Conference representing Holmes Bible College.

Committee Chairman Doug Bartlett presented the Evangelism and World Missions Committee Report.

There was a motion to adopt the report as read. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Conference recessed at 4:30 PM.

The Saturday Session of the 92nd Annual Conference of the North Carolina Conference, which is the Quadrennial Conference, was opened by Superintendent Chris Thompson at 9:00 AM on July 20, 2002.

Campmeeting Song Director, Rev. Wiley Hughes led the Conference in singing, "We Bring the Sacrifice of Praise" and "I Will Enter His Gates".

Prayer was led by Assistant Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield.

Presiding Officer Bishop James D. Leggett called the Saturday Session to order.

W.I.N. Director Lydia Figueroa presented the W.I.N. Committee Report.
The Committee accepted the following statement as a part of the report; "That we devise and promote a plan for training altar workers for the local church who can also serve as Prayer counselors at Camp Meeting and other conference sponsored services."

This statement will be placed in Section II. Our Vision/Goals page 80 line 21.

Chairperson Patsy Deese presented the Women's Ministries Report. There was a motion to adopt the report as read. **MOTION PASSED**.

Assistant Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield expressed appreciation for his election.

Committee Chairman Ronnie Basden presented the Men's Ministries Report. There was a motion to adopt the report as read. **MOTION PASSED**.

Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Stewardship Officer Roland Harrell expressed appreciation for his election.

Committee Chairman T. E. Long presented the Children's Home Report. There was a motion to adopt the report as read. **MOTION PASSED**.

Board Members Danny Nelson, Elton Bryan, Bobby Williams, Gary Strickland and Paul Brafford each expressed appreciation for their election.

The floor was opened for nomination for the election of two members of the Examining committee. There was a motion to suspend the requirement of the Decorum committee that the election must be by ballot. **MOTION PASSED**.

The nominees for the examining committee were:

Jeff Bartelett	158
Steven Hicks	85
Roger Leggett	227
Patsy Vaughan	55
Jonathan Griffin	50
Lyndon Purifoy	05

Roger Leggett and Jeff Bartlett were elected to serve 4-year terms.

C.E.M. Director Charles Boyd expressed appreciation for his election.

Roland Harrell presented the recommendations from the Conference Board for revising the Conference By-Laws. There was a motion to adopt the changes. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Conference engaged in a special prayer for the son of Evangelist Shirley Jones who was having heart by-pass surgery.

Superintendent Thompson presented the Church of the Year Award to the Shiloh Church of the Fayetteville District, Pastor Mark Fields.

The Presiding Officer called for Miscellaneous Business.

Superintendent Thompson offered a motion to give a rising vote of appreciation to Bishop Leggett for conducting the Quadrennial Conference. He was presented with a gift of a newly printed copy of The Message in the entire Bible. **MOTION PASSED**.

Bishop Leggett conducted the Ordination service with a message from I Corinthians 15:57, 58 from the text "Your labor is not in vain in the Lord." Campmeeting organist led in signing "What a Mighty God is He" and "Reach Out and Touch The Lord."

Mark Fields and Dean Strickland were ordained.

Bishop Leggett installed the Conference Board with a charge of faithfulness.

There was a motion to adjourn. **MOTION PASSED**.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Roland Harrell
Secretary-Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT
2002

I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE

We, your committee on Decorum, recommend these rules of procedure to be observed for the transaction of business in the 2002 Quadrennial Session of the North Carolina Conference.

II. RULES OF ORDER

A. Procedures not specified in this report shall be governed by ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, Newly Revised.

B. A timekeeper and parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Chairman.

C. A chief teller and an adequate staff of tellers shall be appointed by the Conference Board for official counting of all balloting.

D. All speakers must be courteous in language and deportment.

III. BAR AND HOURS OF BUSINESS

A. The bar of the Conference shall include the rostrum and extend across the auditorium from the rostrum back to the second row of seats in front of the steel support poles on either side of the Tabernacle. The bar in the middle section of seats will be clearly designated.

B. The hours of business shall be determined by the acceptance of a printed agenda, with the exception of such changes as may be made by the vote of this body.

C. Adjournment will not take place until the election of the Conference Superintendent has been completed on the opening day of the Conference.

IV. REPORTING PROCEDURES

A. Oral reports, except those of the Conference Board, Church Education Ministries Director, Director of Evangelism/Missions, Conference Women's Ministries Director, and Conference Men's Ministries Director shall be omitted.

B. The reports shall be limited to five minutes except for the Conference Superintendent and the Conference Treasurer. We recommend that at the discretion of the Conference Superintendent and the Conference Treasurer, they may limit their report with a synoptic version in lieu of reading their report already printed.

C. Committee reports shall be mailed at least two weeks prior to the Quadrennial Conference to all ministers and delegates. A number of reports shall also be available at the first session of the Conference.

V. RESOLUTIONS

Resolutions from the floor that are not included in the Report of the Committee on Resolutions and are designed to be introduced from the floor of the Conference shall be signed by a number of Conference members equal to the number of persons on the said committee. The resolution shall be displayed on the overhead screens.

VI. OBTAINING THE FLOOR

A. An adequate number of microphones, to be numbered (6 suggested), shall be placed on the floor of the conference, in addition to the platform.

B. Any member desiring to speak shall move to the nearest microphone to seek and obtain recognition from the Chair by giving the number of his microphone.

VII. DEBATE

A. Members must confine their remarks to the question that is before the Conference.

B. When a question is under debate, the Chair shall endeavor to give equal opportunity to both the affirmative and negative speakers.

C. All speakers in debate shall be limited to three minutes for any one speech and no one shall be permitted to speak more than twice when there are others desiring to speak on the same question.

D. The Chair shall not entertain a motion for the previous question until a minimum of four speakers have been heard from either side of the question providing there are those who desire to speak on the question.

E. In the event of extended debate that becomes repetitious, and when in the opinion of the Chair, all pertinent information has been presented, the Chair in consultation with the Parliamentarian may present the question or subject under discussion to the body for a vote. This may be challenged and reversed by a majority vote of this body.

VIII. NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

A. The nomination of the official Conference Board shall be from the floor and election shall be by ballot.

B. No motion shall be entertained to close nominations.

C. All elections shall be by ballot, unless there is only one nominee. When voting for Board Members, votes shall be entered on separate ballots simultaneously.

D. All elections shall be determined by a majority vote.

1. The Conference may consider for nomination any office holder who is at the conclusion of a second term in his/her current office. A motion requiring a two-thirds ballot vote of the delegation to pass may be offered to allow such office holder to be nominated along with others for that same office.
2. In electing a person for single office, if there is no election on the first ballot, the four nominees with the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot. If there is no election on the second ballot, the person with the lowest number of votes shall be eliminated on the third and each succeeding ballot. In the event there is a tie, the Conference shall continue balloting until there is an election.
3. In electing Conference Board Members, if there is no election on the first ballot, the nine receiving the most votes shall be run on the second ballot. If one is elected on the first ballot, only six shall be run on the second ballot. The person with the lowest number of votes shall be eliminated on each succeeding ballot until the number of members needed is elected.

E. In the interest of the Kingdom of God and recognizing the multiplicity of the talents given to the Body of Christ, no individual shall be elected to serve on more than one Conference Board, simultaneously, except Departmental Directors.

F. All nominees will be asked to stand for the purpose of identification prior to the vote. Names of all nominees and all voting results shall be displayed on the overhead screens.

Respectfully Submitted by:
Vance Harrell, Chairman
Conrad Hall
Tim Creel
Jonathan Griffin
Randy English
Buck Terry
Daneel LeRoux

CANDIDATES

EXAMINING COMMITTEE

JULY 19,20, 2002

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
		LICENSED					
Barnes	Gene	406 Laurel Drive	Smithfield	NC	27577	910-934-8395	2002
Berry	David	700 Runnymede Circle	Virginia Beach	NC	23452	757-340-0193/757-270-7173	2002
Bowden	Phil	6345 Benson-Hardee Road	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-9908	2002
Clowers	Bonnie	P. O.Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157		2002
Elder	Johnnie	9610 Justice Branch Road	Halifax	NC	27839	252-583-3224	2002
Marriner	Nathaniel		Henderson	NC		252-431-0694/252-438-3322	2002
Nelson	Jerry	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456/252-246-7343	2002
Padilla	Angel	P. O. Box 2035	Dunn	NC	28334		2002
Peacock	Allen	2777 Mill Pond Road	Hobgood	NC	27834	252-823-8409/252-641-7841	2002
Rollins	Danny	201 Woodcroft Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-751-9966/919-735-5151	2002
Spearman	Benjamin	2706 Stantonsburg Road, Apt 2A	Greenville	NC	27834	770-460-9664	2002
Whaley	David	123 Whaley-Moss Lane	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-5644	2002
		Christian Education					
Bowden	Phil	6345 Benson-Hardee Road	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-9908	2002
		ORDAINED					
Fields	Mark	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3542/910-592-2067	1999
Strickland	Dean	109 Laurel Oak Drive	W. Columbia	SC	29169	910-890-1119/910-980-1065	1999

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Superintendent's Report - - 2002

We are a blessed people! We have so much to be thankful for. I have so much to be thankful for. I can truly say as did the Psalmist, "Behold God is my helper; The Lord is with those who uphold my life." Psalm 54:4

We WERE greatly blessed as a Conference in 2002. Yet there is so much more to do. Several verses of Paul come to mind from Romans. "And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light." Romans 13:11-12. It is time to awaken and move forth. I speak not because people might be asleep but rather for the cry of the times. He comes! What we do for, with, and unto Him must be done quickly.

Remember He has promised – "And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are called according to His purpose." Romans 8:28. "And He Himself gave some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, and some pastors, and teachers, for the equipping of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ." Ephesians 4:11-12. The Lord has blessed us with His presence, His direction, and His gifted people. Let us awaken and move even more eagerly into His work and His work is people.

2002 was a busy year for me. I preach and taught some 193 times. On behalf of the Conference I drove some 33,659 miles. I chaired some 14 Conference Board Meetings and 59 church board meetings. I conducted some 42 church business meetings and assigned with the Conference Board some 43 pastors. Betty and I hosted and conducted some 24 MPM Meetings (Mission, Prayer, and Ministry Meetings with the Superintendent and wife.) I endeavored to represent the Conference well in Falcon Children's Home Meetings, Emmanuel Trustee Meetings, Holmes Trustee Meetings, General Executive Board Meetings, General Board of Administration Meetings, etc. It was my joy to lead the Falcon and Piney Grove Camp Meetings.

What a joy and blessing! Time and space would not allow me to list all the department meetings and activities. Let me just say I enjoy my work and feel blessed to be the Superintendent of the greatest IPHC Conference, the North Carolina Conference.

2002 was a blessed year. Eleven new churches began. We made progress, as the stats will show in every area. Five churches were closed. This grieves my heart but reality is that churches do get sick and die. We made great advances in finances. The Conference became debt free. Praise the Lord! The Cafeteria Training Center was paid off. In the midst of the first year of budget cuts we did well (you did well). We not only received back the $59,000.00 in projected cuts, we exceeded the budget projected income by $23,000.00. We then saved an additional $55,000.00 in less disbursements. Our net increase in balance was $79,000.00. This prepared us for additional cuts in 2003. The ministers and churches are rising to the occasion. By everyone operating in faith and obedience we can move our churches to only a tithe to the General Church and Conference from regular receipts. I am committed to that process.

The Quadrennial Conference was well attended and proved to pass innovative and challenging reports. We are moving on those. The Superannuated Ministers got a raise last year. It was well needed and well appreciated. Our Hispanic pastors are moving into leadership with representatives on the Evangelism, Missions, and CEM and MWF Boards. Our lady ministers have had special events of training. They now have a committee to advise the Superintendent on special issues relative to their ministry. The Superannuated ministers

had their first ever retreat last year. It was awesome! They are now organized as a department with director, board, and budget. I could go on. The Lord is at work.

This year the challenges continue. A new School of Ministry begins in August for clergy and lay. The Conference Board is carefully and faithfully viewing the campus needs and will be making recommendations. May the Lord grant wisdom.

One special challenge the Board faces is the turn over in clergy. One can see immediately by viewing the stats that many have left for whatever reason and many have come in. The Lord has brought some very special people to our Conference. They are a blessing. Others have left to minister in other areas and some have left as a result of non-commitment. May the Lord help us! Our leaders today, local conference, etc. must be more focused and committed than ever before. These are unsettling times!

I thank the Lord for the N.C. Conference headquarters staff, the Conference Board, department leaders, department boards, clergy, and local lay leaders of the churches. I have enjoyed working with each and everyone. They are tops and gifts of God. We are family. As we work together, we can accomplish so much more for the Lord.

I especially want to thank Betty, my co-laborer in the journey. We are a team. She is my special gift from the Lord! May He especially bless us in the area of ministering to our clergy families. They are under attack from the enemy.

Look closely now at these special statistics, etc.

2002 Conference Stats

Three primary records are being kept by the Archives in Oklahoma City and Falcon. These are Church Membership, Church AM Attendance, and Systematic Bible Study Attendance (Sunday School). Praise the Lord for the positive advances in all totals. (It is very difficult to get correct reports from all the churches).

	2002	Gain
Church Membership	26,054	185
Church AM Attendance	18,954	523
Systematic Bible Study Attendance	11,735	376

Please note the following information relative to clergy credentials as of December 31, 2002.

Total Ministerial Credentials 517

Ordained	299
Missionaries	16
Licensed	85
Licensed CE	7
Licensed – Music	6
Local Church	104

Ministerial Assignments - - 517

Full-time Pastor	146
Part-time Pastor	51
Full-time Associate	39
Part-time Associate	17
Full-time/Part-Time Associate	7
Missionaries	16
Chaplains	5
Retired	97
Conference/General	9
Not Currently Assigned	130

2002

Withdrew

Kevin Jackson
Angeliene Jackson
Edgar Dotson
Lloyd Spell
David Conert
William Baush
Gene Barnes
Nancy Bullock
J. T. Honeycutt
Marty Mason
Jessie Weaver
Willard Haddock
Jerry Reed
Randy Medlin
Jim Springston
Giovanni Valverde
Mike Carter
Gabriel Rodriquez

Transferred In

Stephen Reeves
Daniel Moss
Wanda Bayles
Hafeez Bacchus
Luis Gonzales
Bill Riggs
James Damewood
Mickey Baysden
Steve Jones
Billy Hall
Jaime Fuentes
Carolos Carrillo
Rodney Hall
Darrell Clowers
Ernet Hinson
Jimmy Spence
L. B. Avery
Ronnie Conner

Received License 2002

Shelley McDonald
Gene Barnes
David Berry
Phil Bowden
Bonnie Clowers
Johnnie Elder
Nathaniel Marriner
Jerry Nelson
Angel Padilla
Allen Peacock
Danny Rollins
Benjamin Spearman

Ordained In 2002

Mark Fields
Dean Strickland

Transferred Out

Teresa Smith
Richard Sullivan
John Howard
Ron Cannon

Reinstated

Lois Linton
Jonathan Dixon
William Baush
Tom Weaver
Tony Hawley

2002 was a challenging but most rewarding year. I wonder what 2003 will be? It will be great because He is great!

Submitted
D. Chris Thompson
Superintendent, NC Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church
April, 2003

QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
2002

DECORUM

1. Vance Harrell, Chairman
2. Conrad Hall
3. Tim Creel
4. Jonathan Griffin
5. Randy English
6. Buck Terry
7. Daneel LeRoux

FINANCE

1. Oris Hubbard, Chairman
2. Roland Harrell
3. John Parker
4. Norwood Starling
5. David Wood
6. Bud Faircloth
7. Bill Roberson
8. Ken Rich
9. Donnie Elmore

CONFERENCE BYLAWS

1. D. Chris Thompson, Chairman
2. Jimmy Whitfield
3. Roland Harrell
4. Bobby Williams
5. Elton Bryan
6. Danny Nelson
7. Gary Strickland
8. Charles Boyd

EXAMINING

1. D. Chris Thompson, Chairman
2. Paul Evans
3. Wiley Hughes
4. David Butts
5. Danny Harris
6. Greg Long
7. Kenneth Dixon
8. Ray Faithcloth
9. Gary Strickland

RESOLUTIONS

1. Ken Milliken, Chariman
2. Thad White
3. Fernando Angulo
4. Bobby Williams
5. Ricky Nelms
6. Jack Kelley

7. Linda Thomas
8. Tommy Marriner
9. Andre Davenport

SUPERANNUATI0N

1. Jimmy Whitfield, Chariman
2. Frank Gentry
3. Raymond Potter
4. Stephen Hicks
5. Calvin Wellons
6. Jesse Lindsay
7. Betsy Gainey

APPRECIATION

Elton Bryan

MEMOIRS

Gary Strickland

EVANGELISM/WORLD MISSIONS

1. Doug Bartlett, Chairman
2. Roger Leggett
3. Jim Forehand
4. Luis Avila
5. Paul Brafford
6. Darwin Hairr
7. Glen Davis
8. Gordon Knox
9. Carrol Herring

WIN

1. Lydia Figueroa, Chairman
2. Raymond Whitehurst
3. Susan Parker
4. Patsy Vaughan
5. Paul Rigsby
6. Brenda Johnson
7. Elaine Stalls

CHURCH EDUCATION MINISTRIES

1. Dwight Dunning, Chairman
2. Randal Strickland
3. Joe Francisco
4. Wiley Clark
5. Joey Leggett
6. Terry Ward
7. Jeff Oglesby

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME

1. Elwood Long, Chairman
2. Marvin Whitfield
3. Gabriel Tew
4. Jimmy Barnhill

5. Anthony Nelson
6. Pam Dupree
7. Gaynelle Autry

MEN'S MINISTRIES

1. Ronnie Basden, Chairman
2. L. B. Collins
3. Ron Wooten
4. Jerry Green
5. George Brackman
6. Danny Marley
7. Joe Baker

WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

1. Patsy Deese, Chairman
2. Marjorie Teachey
3. Blanche Pollard
4. Kathy Duszynski
5. Louise Thompson
6. Joy Bowers

CONFERENCE BYLAWS
2002

Minister's Records

1. All clergy shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances on forms provided by the conference.

2. Names of all deceased ministers shall be listed in the Conference Minutes.

3. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes, and telephone numbers shall be included in the Minutes. These churches are listed by districts.

4. Reports by both Church Secretary and Ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the Conference office by the tenth of each month. All churches shall report monthly and annually to the Conference. Annual reports are due in the Conference Office by January 10.

Pastoral Changes

1. Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots which are approved by the General Conference. This vote shall be taken on a date determined by the Conference Board preceding the Quadrennial Conference. When a vote for pastor is taken, the actual vote totals are to be reported to the local church and to the Conference Superintendent within twenty-four hours. The Superintendent may grant permission for a vote to be taken on a different date.

2. All voting for pastor must be conducted within the guidelines as set forth in the Manual of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. No exceptions will be allowed.

3. If a pastor indicates to his church that he desires to serve another term, then later decides to the contrary, and requests to be moved, this request must in writing and a copy presented to the Conference Board for study before the request shall be granted. A copy of the pastor's request will be filed with the church he or she is leaving.

4. If a church votes for a pastor and the church board makes a request to the Conference Board contrary to the vote of the church, such requests must be in writing and a copy filed with the Conference Board. A copy of this request will be filed with the local church and pastor.

Ministerial Candidates - Licensing and Ordination

1. Application for admission into the Conference shall be made to the Conference

Superintendent.

2. All candidates for the ministry shall be a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church at the time of their application for credentials.

3. All candidates shall satisfy the committee on Examination and /or Conference Board that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for license and ordination.

4. The Committee on Examination or the Conference Board shall not consider the application of any person for membership into the Conference for license who does not have the sponsorship of at least one Pentecostal Holiness minister who will vouch for his or her character.

5. The Committee on Examination shall examine all candidates carefully regarding doctrine and reputation. Each candidate shall provide a credit report no more than six months old. The personal credit report shall not be distributed to the Committee but shall be reported on to the Committee by the Chairman, the Conference Superintendent.

6. All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed the courses of studies approved by the General Conference or equivalent offered by any college approved by the Conference Board.

7. The Committee on Examination, comprised of eight clergy members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for four years on a rotating basis. The Hispanic Leadership Committee shall examine Spanish speaking candidates and make proper recommendations to the Conference or Conference Board.

Deeds

No property shall be accepted in the Conference with a revertible clause in the deed. All deeds to church property shall be drawn in harmony with the specific guidelines as set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.

Local Church Boards

1. Eligibility for selection and tenure of service on the Church Leadership Team (Elders, Deacons, Board Members) will be determined by the local church in harmony with the guidelines set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.

2. The local church shall refrain from electing to the Official Board more than one member of an immediate family (husband-wife, parent-child, brother-sister, brother-brother, sister-sister) in it's congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.

3. The local church shall not elect more one member of an immediate family to church or departmental treasurers offices.

4. Each member of the local church who serves in any official capacity shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear the signatures equal to the number of persons on the Resolutions committee. The resolution shall be submitted in writing.

Finances-Minister and Church

1. In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.

2. Each church shall support the Conference Budget by sending to the Conference Office monthly the percentage of it's income from regular tithes and offerings determined by the Quadrennial Conference. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, The Conference Superintendent may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.

3. Each local church and the Conference shall support the General Program of the denomination. Each local church shall send a tithe (10%) of it's income from regular tithes and offerings to the Conference Office to be appropriately forwarded to the General Church Treasury. Churches complying with these regulations may be permitted to earmark special offerings. All funds raised for World Missions, Evangelism, Children's Home, Education and other designated agencies are to be sent to the Conference Treasury monthly and forwarded accordingly.

4. All members of the Conference shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes into the Conference. Members who fail to comply with this regulation will be subject to the disciplines provided by the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual. The Conference Superintendent may notify such members as to their delinquency by letter quarterly. All tithes are to be paid on or before the tenth of each month.

5. In addition to the tithe, all active (those not superannuated) members shall pay one and one-half percent (1.5%) of their net income, or two hundred dollars ($200.00) whichever is greater, yearly for Conference Superannuation. Failure to do this forfeits one from drawing Superannuation benefits for the year (s) not paid. Ministerial students are to pay at least one hundred dollars ($100.00) per year while in school.

6. Recommendations for salaries, benefits, etc. for Conference Officials, Pastors, Associate Pastors, etc. are to be found in the current Conference Finance Report.

7. The Superintendent shall confer with the church boards in the matter of Pastoral support where the need is apparent.

8. The rate for official travel shall be the current rate set by the Internal Revenue Service.

9. The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses for one move of a retired minister up the limit set by the Conference Board.

10. All salaries and benefits including mileage received by the Conference personnel shall be included in the Conference Treasurer's Report.

VACATIONS

The Conference Superintendent shall be given vacation on the same basis as pastors. He shall be permitted to conduct three revival campaigns outside the Conference boundaries at his discretion and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his/her department but not less than applies to pastors.

LOCAL CHURCH - MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

1. All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor. Any effort to start a new church must be under the supervision of the Conference Superintendent and the Evangelism Director.

2. Ministers shall conduct themselves in keeping with appropriate ministerial ethics when making visits to former pastorates and shall not engage in any activity or conversation that would cause confusion and create a lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.

3. No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or to campaign for or against the incumbent pastor. Superannuated ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church which may result in interference with the program of the present pastor.

4. Each minister when moving from a church shall leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupations for the incoming pastor. He/she shall also leave a complete file of minutes of all Church Board meetings.

Use of Conference Facilities

Anyone approved to use the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon shall be responsible for any and all breakage and damage to these properties.

Death of a Minister

In the event of the death of one of our ministers, the office of the Conference Superintendent shall contact the District Conference Secretaries and they shall notify the ministers of the

districts. The Conference Board Members will be notified by the Conference Office.

Conference Planning

1. The Conference Board will serve as the Nominating committee for all Conference sessions.

2. The Conference Board will set the dates for all Conference training events (not department) and Falcon Camp Meeting.

3. The Conference Board and auxiliary Department leaders shall serve as a planning committee for all Promotional and Quadrennial Conference.

Revision of Bylaws

The Conference Board shall serve as the Standing Committee on Revision of Bylaws. All revisions shall be recommended to the Conference in session by the Revision Committee. A two-thirds majority vote shall be required to revise the Bylaws.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
2002

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

A. To know the progress being made in local ministries throughout our Conference and to objectively analyze numerical growth, each church shall mail monthly reports to the Conference Resource Development Center (RDC) so as to arrive by the 10th of the following month. Annual reports shall also be mailed to arrive by January 10th of each year.

B. The Conference Board shall be responsible for scheduling camp Meeting dates and the selection of Camp meeting speakers.

C. The Conference Board shall schedule Conference dates and serve as a Nominating Committee for all committees. Resolutions, Evangelism/Mission, and Finance shall consist of nine persons, five ministers and four lay persons. All other committees shall consist of seven persons, four ministers and three lay persons. Superannuated ministers shall be considered when recruiting members for each of these committees. It is further recommended that at least one member of Departmental Boards be appointed to those corresponding Conference Committees to serve as liaisons to communicate that Department's interest.

D. The Conference officials shall be elected as follows:

1. CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT. He shall be a full-time salaried officer of the Conference.
2. ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT.
3. SECRETARY/TREASURER. He shall be the full-time salaried Stewardship Officer of the Conference. His job description will include the Conference Secretary/Treasurer duties as spelled out in THE MANUAL (P. 60 ITEMS F-G). He also will:
    - chair the Conference Loan Fund Committee.
    - be actively engaged in raising funds for the renovation and/or replacement of campus buildings.
    - develop and conduct district stewardship presentations in the various districts as needed.
    - meet with and acquaint new ministers with their financial obligations as Pentecostal Holiness clergy.
    - conduct annual meetings to update credentialed ministers regarding their financial responsibilities and privileges and to assist them with retirement planning.
    - give periodic and timely updates to churches and ministers relative to tax and social security regulations and obligations.

    The remainder of his portfolio and his compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Board.
4. BOARD MEMBERS. Five Board Members shall be elected.
5. EVANGELISM/MISSIONS DIRECTOR. A full-time salaried Evangelism and Missions Director shall be elected. His job description and compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Board in conjunction with the Conference Evangelism Report. He shall have seat and voice on the Conference Board (Clarification: This does not prohibit the Director from being elected from the membership of the Conference Board).
6. CHURCH EDUCATION MINISTRIES DIRECTOR. The Conference shall elect a full-time salaried Church Education Ministries Director. His

job description and compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Board in conjunction with the Conference Christian Education Ministries Report. He shall have seat and voice on the Conference Board (Clarification: This does not prohibit the Director from being elected from the membership of the Conference Board).

E. Pastoral Appointments and adjustments shall be made according to The Manual (p.62 #3 - p65 #3n).

F. Hispanic candidates for License/Ordination shall be interviewed and recommended to the Conference Board by the Hispanic Leadership Committee.

G. All delegates to the Quadrennial Conference shall have attended church and given tithe into the local church treasury regularly and faithfully during the previous six months.

H. Churches shall pay the salaries of full time staff when he/she is involved in Conference/Church activities. Such activities shall not count as vacation time.

I. Actual expenses of the pastor and delegate to the General Conference shall be reimbursed by the local church.

J. A list of all Conference Committees shall be sent to all churches at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the committees.

K. Ministers and delegates shall take their Committee Reports home with them and present them to the Church board and/or congregation as soon as possible following this Conference.

L. An editing Committee, comprised of the Conference Superintendent, Secretary/Treasurer, and the Chairmen of all the 2002 Quadrennial Committees, shall review all Committee reports and edit them to provide consistent structure and form.

M. The Conference Board and Department heads shall serve as a Planning Committee for all the Promotional and Quadrennial Conferences.

N. The Superintendent's Advisory Council (SAC), comprised of the directors of all the Conference ministries/departments and others appointed by the Conference Superintendent with approval of the Conference Board, shall meet with the Superintendent semi-annually. The purpose of these meetings is communication, coordination and consideration of the on-going ministries within the Conference and the development of a unified effort at achieving the Conference vision and goals as established by the Conference and Conference Board.

O. The Conference Board will appoint an Archives Director for our Conference. They will also continue to develop and furnish an Archives Center for the Conference where the historical records of our Conference and churches can be kept, read, viewed and studied. Every local church and each individual with relevant materials regarding our history is asked to give prayerful consideration to presenting or sharing those items with our Conference Archives Center. Individuals and congregations are encouraged to give financially toward this project

P. The retired ministers and their spouses will be given meals and rooms without cost to them, when available, during Conference, Camp Meeting and other Conference activities as determined by the Conference Board.

Q. The Conference Evangel shall be continued as the monthly official publication.

1. The Conference Superintendent or his appointee shall serve as editor and

business manager.

2. The Conference Board shall set a monthly subscription rate for the Evangel.

3. The subscription rate shall apply to all. However, all ministers and surviving spouses shall continue to receive the Evangel at no charge to them. Each church is urged to contribute a gift subscription of the Evangel to it's members who are away from home, either at school or serving in the military.

R. So long as the Conference Board subscribes to a Medical Insurance Plan for Conference ministers, the Conference shall continue to pay for any deceased minister's spouse who is receiving Conference insurance. This supplement is the same as the share normally paid, just as if the minister were living. This benefit shall continue unless the spouse remarries or leaves the Conference insurance coverage provider. Following the twelve month grace period, after which a minister's spouse must leave the Conference group coverage, the Conference shall continue to pay the Conference share of the surviving spouse's individual plan so long as he/she remains with the Conference insurance carrier.

S. Local churches shall participate in the "Retired Ministers Appreciation Sunday". Retired ministers in each congregation should be appropriately recognized and given an opportunity to minister some way in the local congregation.

T. The Conference Superintendent and/or the Secretary/Treasurer shall meet with pastors and boards of churches who are not fully supporting the Conference allocation and General tithe for the purpose of informing them of the Conference and General programs. They will assist them in formulating a plan to work toward coming into compliance with these programs.

U. The Conference Board shall continue to provide continuing education opportunities to meet guidelines provided by the General Conference.

V. Pastors should meet at least annually with all ministry directors in their local churches to develop greater awareness and promotion of their total church program.

W. Whenever there is continual unrest in a congregation, the Conference Board shall be prepared to study the problem and recommend a Scripture-based solution to help the leadership and membership of that particular church overcome this obstacle to their church success and growth. (See IPHC Manual, p 62, h.9 & p63-64. h-h.5).

X. The Conference Board shall thoughtfully and prayerfully continue to study the ministry purpose and goals of our Conference in relation to God's Kingdom and shall continue to develop an overall Campus Building plan based upon those ministry objectives. This Campus Building plan shall be presented at the appropriate annual Conference for approval.

Y. The Conference Board shall continue to develop effective ministry programs that will strengthen the home and family life of our clergy and laity. They shall also continue to provide opportunities for our clergy and their spouses to have a time of fellowship and recreation together on an annual basis. These programs shall include assistance to clergy in crisis.

Respectfully Submitted:
Ken Milliken - Chairman
Linda Thomas
Thad White
Fernando Angulo
Bobby Williams
Ricky Nelms
Jack Kelly
Tommy Marriner
Andre Davenport

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH EDUCATION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT
2002

Church Education Ministries is the ministry of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church primarily devoted to equipping the church for her mission to reach the world. The Lord commanded His church: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have command you..." (Matthew 28:19-20). The Church Education Ministries department is an integral part of God's plan for accomplishing this task. Church Education Ministries is the discipleship and teaching ministry of the church, with the goal of making, training, and multiplying disciples of all ages to fulfill Christ's mission for the church.

I. CHURCH EDUCATION MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT STRUCTURE

A. A full-time Church-Education Ministries Director shall be elected by this Conference in session.

B. The Assistant CEM Director, Secretary Treasurer, and four(4) board members shall be elected by this conference in session.

C. The newly elected CEM Board shall appoint the following to serve on the CEM Board with seat and voice.
   1. A youth pastor
   2. A local church CEM leader
   3. Conference Royal Ranger Commander
   4. An Hispanic representative

D. Should the position of CEM Director be vacated before the term has expired, the Assistant CEM Director will be asked to fill the remainder of that term.

E. The Director's salary and benefits shall be set and reviewed by the Conference Board annually.

F. Responsibilities of the Conference CEM Director.
   1. The Director shall cast vision for and promote Church Education Ministries on the Conference level. He shall be available to assist local church leadership in implementing the CEM vision and programs in the local church: i.e., Royal Rangers, Sunday School, Youth Quest, Kidz Quest, Global Quest, Senior Adults Ministries, Music and fine arts, Family Life Ministries, Singles Ministries, and ETS School of Ministries.
   2. A job description for the Director shall be adopted by the CEM Board and reviewed and revised as needed.
   3. The Director shall assign portfolios to Board Members to assist in carrying out various ministries of the department. Portfolios would include but not be limited to Children's Ministries, Youth Ministries, Sunday School/Systematic Bible Study, Royal Rangers, Senior Ministries and specialized ministries.
   4. The director shall endeavor to visit each local church during the quadrennium for the purpose of promoting CEM programs. Pastors and local CEM directors are encouraged to extend invitations to the Director.
   5. The CEM Director may appoint ministry teams that have a representative from each district to assist in the promotion of

their respective ministry.

6. The CEM Director will plan and promote conference and district CEM training events that will serve all the various ministries under the CEM umbrella.

G. Responsibilities of the CEM Board.

1. The CEM Board will assist, advise, and support the CEM Director in carrying out his/her vision for the ministries of the CEM Department. "Without counsel purposes are disappointed: but in the multitude of counselors they are established." (Proverbs 15:22).
2. Each elected member of the CEM Board will serve on the staff of Falcon Youth Camp one week each year.
3. CEM Board Members will avail themselves when possible to assist in Talent Quest and other CEM programs.
4. CEM Board Members will use their talents and areas of expertise to help develop and offer training opportunities to the Conference through the CEM Department.

II. RESOLUTIONS

A. All local church CEM departments should pay tithes to the Conference CEM Department on all regular receipts.

B. All who hold leadership and teaching positions in Church Education Ministries, both on the Conference and local church level, shall be faithful in paying their full tithes into the church or Conference.

C. Each local church is encouraged to participate in the General CEM Resurrection Offering. (At present, 25% of this offering is returned to the Conference CEM Department).

D. The CEM Department shall continue to offer Conference wide and district training events each year for the purpose of providing relevant and practical resources for the equipping of local Church Education Ministries.

E. The CEM Department will endeavor to provide resources and training for Hispanic and other ethnic groups in their native language when possible. Assistance will be offered to help these communities develop strong CEM programs in their churches.

F. The CEM Department will continue to sponsor the college scholarship program, making scholarships available to qualified students attending IPHC or affiliate schools of higher learning. Local churches are encouraged to establish scholarships for students from their churches who attend one of these schools.

G. The CEM Department will continue to promote the IPHC and affiliate institutes of higher learning and encourage our young people and ministerial students to attend these schools.

H. The CEM Department in conjunction with the Conference Board, will work toward developing a program that would offer ministers, church workers, and laity college level theological education through extension courses offered within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. This could be accomplished by partnering with our institutions of higher learning or other approved institutions.

I. The CEM board will study the feasibility of hiring a full-time Youth Pastor to serve the Youth Ministries of the Conference by next Quadrennial Conference. This person would be selected by the CEM Board and approved by the Conference Board and would be amenable to

the Conference CEM Director.

J. The CEM Department will serve as a catalyst in promoting the highest standard of Christian morals and values to be lived in the home, church, community, nation, and the world. The CEM Department will promote programs that encourage Christians to maintain the highest standards of Holiness in words, thoughts, deeds, relationships, and outward appearance that will reinforce our witness to the world of the love of Christ. "Ye are the light of the world...let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works , and glorify your Father which is in Heaven." (Matthew 5:14,16).

Respectfully Submitted,

Dwight Dunning, Chairman
Wiley Clark
Joe Francisco
Joey Leggett
Jeff Oglesby
Randall Strickland
Terry Ward

EVANGELISM AND WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
2002

I. INTRODUCTION AND STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

In Acts 1:8, Jesus Himself left His church the responsibility for world evangelization, "Ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth". The mandate that the Lord gives us in this passage requires that we as His church develop strategies to reach the unsaved locally, regionally, cross-culturally, and internationally. Every local church and every believer are to take to heart the injunction of Our Lord to reach out to the lost on these four fronts.

The two avenues whereby each church and each believer may fulfill task of world evangelization are local evangelism and world missions.

Jesus said unto His disciples, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few; pray you therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth laborers into His Harvest." (Matthew 9:37,38). In obedience to the commands of our Lord, each Church must develop local ministries to reach those dying without Christ, and each Church must pray for and fund the workers God calls into the fields of harvest. As the hour is critical each member of each constituent church of the North Carolina Conference must take seriously and personally this Divine mandate. We, as your Committee on Evangelism and World Missions, submit these recommendations as a method to unite in spreading the glorious Gospel both near and far.

II. OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

A. There shall be a DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM AND WORLD MISSIONS (referred to henceforth in this report as "the DIRECTOR") elected by the Quadrennial Conference.

B. The DIRECTOR shall serve as head of both the Evangelism Board and the world Missions Committee, coordinating the activities and ministries of both departments.

C. The DIRECTOR shall serve full-time. The Conference Board shall determine his/her salary and benefits.

D. The DIRECTOR's job description shall include such functions as coordinating summer internship programs; recruiting and training evangelism pastors and church planters; monitoring and evaluating churches on the Evangelism Program; investigating and recommending locations for new churches; planning funding for evangelism projects; training effective resource individuals throughout the Conference and establishing growth goals.

E. The DIRECTOR shall be encouraged to avail himself/herself of opportunities to learn and develop, attending all such workshops and seminars as are consistent with the responsibilities of his office.

F. He/she shall place a high priority on staying abreast of current trends in World Evangelization, keeping the Conference in the vanguard of the work of God. In order to insure the integration of our endeavors into the General Church's goals, the Director should avail himself of training opportunities in soul winning, church growth, and church planting.

G. The DIRECTOR shall maintain a variety of resources relating to personal evangelism, church growth, revitalization, spiritual growth, and shall make these available to the churches.

III. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. Conference

1. The Conference Board in consultation with the DIRECTOR shall appoint an individual to serve as Director of Evangelism and World Missions for each district.
2. The Conference Superintendent as chairman, the Conference DIRECTOR of Evangelism and World Missions, the District Directors, and a Hispanic representative shall constitute the Conference Evangelism Board.
3. The Evangelism Board with the approval of the Conference Board will appoint the Hispanic Leadership Committee, consisting of four members. This committee will work with the Hispanic Coordinator and the DIRECTOR in order to examine and recommend ministerial candidates to the Conference Board, to assist in quarterly Hispanic training events, and in various tasks assigned by the Evangelism Board and DIRECTOR.
4. The DIRECTOR and Evangelism Board will develop the job description for the Hispanic Leadership Committee.
5. The Conference Board in consultation with the DIRECTOR shall designate a World Missions Committee.
   a. Composition of the World Missions Committee shall be:
      (1) Conference Superintendent as Chairman
      (2) The DIRECTOR
      (3) One member from the Conference Evangelism Board
      (4) One member from the Conference Women's Ministries Board
      (5) One member from the Conference C.E.M. Board
      (6) One member from the Conference Men's Ministry Board
      (7) One pastor at large
      (8) One layman at large
      (9) One Hispanic pastor
   b. Conference Department heads will be invited to the meetings as Advisory Members.
   c. This committee shall meet as often as necessary to develop, promote, and correlate the Conference and General World Missions programs, but no less than twice annually.
6. The Evangelism Board in consultation with the DIRECTOR shall appoint various ethnic coordinators as necessary, for example, the Hispanic Coordinator. These individuals shall be amenable directly to the DIRECTOR, and their job descriptions shall be written by the DIRECTOR and adopted by the Evangelism Board.
7. The Evangelism Board in consultation with the DIRECTOR shall appoint a Cross Cultural Advisory Committee.
   a. This committee shall be composed of the DIRECTOR as chairman, the Secretary of the Evangelism Board, any ethnic Coordinators who have been appointed, and other persons recommended by the DIRECTOR.

b. The purpose of this Committee shall be to advise the Evangelism Board and DIRECTOR as to evangelistic outreach to the various ethnic groups in the Conference.

c. This committee shall meet at the call of the DIRECTOR, but not less than twice annually.

B. District

1. The Evangelism Board, in consultation with the DIRECTOR, shall develop and revise the job description for District Director.

2. The Evangelism Board in consultation with the DIRECTOR shall appoint District units.

a. Composition of each Unit shall be:

(1) The District Director

(2) A Unit Secretary, who shall be a minister

(3) A Pastor

(4) A layman

(5) A Hispanic representative where feasible.

b. These District Units shall plan, coordinate, promote, and execute the agendas of both the Evangelism and World Missions Departments.

c. The Evangelism Board, with recommendation from the Evangelism DIRECTOR, shall fill any vacancy occurring on a District Unit during the Quadrennium.

C. Local Church

1. Each local church board shall work with the pastor to ensure that opportunities for evangelism and spiritual growth are provided throughout the year, to include (but not limited to) revivals, seminars, and workshops, and to ensure that evangelists and speakers at such opportunities are adequately compensated.

2. Each local church shall have a Missions Director, who is to be appointed by the pastor and church board.

3. Each local church should also have a local World Missions Task Force to assist the local director and pastor in promotion of World Missions.

IV. SPECIFIC PROGRAM RELATING TO EVANGELISM

A. Conference

1. The main thrust of this Department shall be the encouraging, teaching, and implementing effective souls winning strategies for the clergy and churches of the North Carolina Conference, enabling them to reach out to their communities for the purpose of reaching the lost. This shall be accomplished focusing on three priorities:

a. PERSONAL SOUL WINNING. In view of the fact that much effective soul-winning is based on an existing relationship between the "evangelist" and the evangelized, the DIRECTOR shall continue to promote aggressive and effective soul winning

programs throughout the Conference. Such programs include, Friendship Evangelism, The Contagious Christian, Evangelism Explosion and Reach 3/Plant 3.

b. REVITALIZING EXISTING CHURCHES. In order for existing churches to be effective in soul winning, they must be spiritually and organizationally healthy. The DIRECTOR will work with the pastor in leading churches that have plateaued or are in decline, in remedial church growth strategies. The DIRECTOR will attempt to customize such strategies for any local church and pastor committed to their particular church's revitalization.

c. PLANTING NEW CHURCHES. As research has shown that the most effective evangelism often occurs as a newly organized church experiences a surge of growth, the DIRECTOR shall continue a strong emphasis on organizing new churches as a means of reaching the unsaved. He/she will also continue to promote the Reach3/Plant3 program throughout the Conference.

2. Recognizing the importance for on-the-field training of our ministerial students, the DIRECTOR should work with students, pastors, churches, and with our colleges and other schools approved by the Evangelism Board in arranging summer internships.

   a. When such an internship is confirmed, the Evangelism Department shall pay a supplement to the participating church.

   b. The DIRECTOR and Evangelism Board shall set the amount of such supplements, but it should be no less that $400.00.

   c. To be eligible the church must provide at least an eight-week internship.

   d. The DIRECTOR should have available for consultation with the churches a list of students seeking such internships.

3. The DIRECTOR and his board shall plan district and /or area training sessions on vital evangelism themes, with promotion of the programs continuing in the District Fellowship Conferences.

4. The DIRECTOR and board shall promote prison ministry by the local church. Together they will develop and provide resources for successful deployment of ministry into area prisons. Prison ministry seminars will be conducted at the request of the local church.

5. Current mileage reimbursement allowed by the IRS shall be paid to the Board Members when traveling on Director-approved Evangelism Department business.

6. The DIRECTOR, in consultation with the Evangelism Board, shall determine the criteria for admitting and continuing churches on the Conference Evangelism program for oversight and financial support.

7. The Evangelism Board shall determine the number of full-time evangelists supplemented by the Department. In order to

receive this supplement he/she must be a full-time evangelist who meets the criteria set by the Evangelism Board and approved by the Conference Board. He/she must submit a written revival schedule each quarter in advance. The Conference Evangelism Board shall approve all requests for supplement.

a. Those approved by the Board as Conference Evangelists shall receive Conference insurance and supplements for utilities, Camp Meeting and other Evangelism Board approved Conference functions, provided they attend at least 75% of the services. Each Conference Evangelist shall receive a love gift at Christmas.

b. The Evangelism Board shall determine the amounts of supplement and gifts.

c. The Evangelism Board shall determine the continuing eligibility of Conference evangelists.

8. The Evangelism Department shall encourage retired ministers, bi-vocational ministers, holders of Local Church Minister's Licenses, and laymen to become involved in church planting projects in the conference, making themselves available to be trained and used in Department projects.

9. The Evangelism Board will determine the eligibility of a full-time pastor to receive supplemental income from the Department if he is also receiving secular income. The Board shall determine the supplemental status of the church that the minister pastors.

10. Each pastor and evangelist is strongly urged to consider enrolling in the Graduate School program offered by Southwestern Christian University. The Evangelism Board may offer incentives, supplements, and scholarships toward the cost of this program as it deems feasible.

B. District

1. The District Units shall meet at the call of the District Director, who shall determine the time, place and frequency of such meetings.

2. The District Units shall execute and promote the Evangelism Program as developed by the DIRECTOR and the Evangelism Board.

3. The District Units shall assist the District Directors in disseminating information on the evangelism emphasis being promoted by the Conference and urging cooperation and participation of District churches and pastors.

4. The District Units shall assist the District Directors in promoting fellowship among the District pastors and churches.

5. The District Units shall assist the District Directors in laboring to fulfill the growth goals projected for their districts.

C. Local Church

1. As the local church is the institution Jesus had in mind when He said, "I will build my church", we recognize the local church as the primary evangelizing agency of the Kingdom of God.

2. Every pastor should accept the challenge of the Reach 3/Plant 3 program by promoting withing the local congregation an effective method of personal soul-winning. Each church should be actively involved in training people for evangelism.

3. The leadership of each local church should accept the regional and cross-cultural challenge of the Reach3/Plant 3 program by seeking appropriate locations and opportunities for church planting among both the Anglo and non-Anglo ethnic population. These opportunities should be brought to the attention of the District Director or the Conference Evangelism Department.

4. Since growth by multiplication is an established principle, the leadership of each local church should look for opportunities to "mother" a daughter church whenever feasible.

V. SPECIFIC PROGRAM RELATING TO WORLD MISSIONS

A. Conference

1. The Conference Missions Committee will meet as often as necessary to develop, promote, and correlate the Conference and General World Missions Programs, but no less than twice annually.

2. The job description of the Conference DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM AND WORLD MISSIONS will include those responsibilities recorded in the General World Missions Director's Manual as well as those developed by the Conference Missions Committee and approved by the Conference Board.

3. The DIRECTOR and Conference Missions Committee shall set annual goals and promote these goals to the churches using various methods such as correspondence, training seminars, Missions F.E.S.T., rallies, conventions, the Evangel, mission meals, etc.

4. The DIRECTOR shall keep an accurate record of the expenses involved in facilitating the Conference World Missions Program and shall turn in these approved expenses to the General World Missions Department for reimbursement.

5. The Conference shall continue to provide residences rent-free to Pentecostal Holiness missionaries, to include the Mollie Culbreth Evans Missions Home, the J.H. King Missions Home, all located in Falcon and the Jackie Wilson Missions Home in Clinton. The DIRECTOR shall supervise these residences, raise funds for renovation as necessary, and be responsible for overall operation of these homes. Missionaries who use these facilities will reimburse the Conference for their utilities.
   The DIRECTOR shall investigate the possibilities of establishing other missionary apartment and/or homes within the Conference.

6. The DIRECTOR will be provided a page in each Evangel for the purpose of promoting and sharing missions information and material.

7. The DIRECTOR shall continue to expand the Conference World Missions mailing list network to include all pastors, local directors, and other persons in the North Carolina Conference interested in world missions. The purpose of this network is to report missions news, missionary needs, etc., and to serve as a prayer network.

8. The DIRECTOR shall inform the local churches of promotional materials that are available from the General

World Missions Department, and shall keep a good supply of these materials on hand at the Conference Office.

9. The Conference Missions Committee shall continue the system of recognition and reward for those churches and pastors who excel in world missions promotion and/or fund raising.

10. The DIRECTOR shall designate "non designated conference missions monies" for N.C. Conference missionaries and special projects of critical need.

11. The Conference Missions Committee shall continue to sponsor at least one day of training for pastors and local directors annually (Missions F.E.S.T.) and also sponsor district training events as feasible.

12. The DIRECTOR will meet with individual District Directors as necessary and will plan one District Director's Workshop annually for the purpose of training and informing them of the World Missions programs.

13. The DIRECTOR should attempt to coordinate with "Men of Action" of the Men's Ministries and the General World Missions Department in order to initiate work projects on various mission fields.

B. District

1. The job description of the District Directors shall include those duties recorded in the General World Missions Director's Manual as well as those developed by the Conference Missions Committee.

2. The overall purpose of the District Director with regard to World Missions is to be the extension of the Conference Director of World Missions into the District.

C. Local Church

1. The Local Missions Directors and Local Task Force shall assist the pastor in promoting missions in the church, endeavoring to coordinate the missions program into the total program of the local church.

   a. Each local church Missions Task Force shall set and promote to the church annual goals for World Missions.

   b. Each Task Force shall devise a strategy for their church's participation in the annual "Global Outreach Offering", using materials and resources available from the Conference DIRECTOR.

   c. The Local Missions Director and as many members as possible of the Local Task Force shall attend all District and Conference World Missions events.

   d. The Local Missions Director shall keep a supply of missions promotional materials for distribution to members.

   e. The Local Missions Director shall endeavor to get the Worldorama into each member's home.

   f. The Local Missions Director and members of the Local Task Force shall be informed of the local church's missionaries (their needs, work assignments, etc.) and report to the church regularly.

   g. They shall see that the W.I.N. Director, each family, and each prayer warrior in the church has a copy of the Prayer Link.

2. Each local church shall set a Sunday each month as "World Missions Sunday". World Missions "Faith Commitment" contributions and World Missions offerings are to be received on this Sunday.
3. Each local church is encouraged to adopt a local "World Missions budget", utilizing faith commitments to missions and missionaries. Once a church commits to support a missionary, notice shall be sent to the Conference Missions Director and to the missionary.
4. Each local church shall strive to observe a special Annual Missions Emphasis (F.E.S.T., convention, rally, international meal, etc.) and if at all possible, missionaries should be included in the program. Special attention should be given to missionaries' salary and support during the local emphasis. It is a goal of the department that each church in the Conference have at least one missionary they support and pray for regularly.
5. Recognizing that children around the world are in crisis, every church in the North Carolina Conference should participate in the "People to People" program and consider adopting at least one child per church family.
6. Since our missionaries are dependent on the prayers and support of local churches to survive and remain on the field, every church in the Conference should have a missionary speaker once a quarter and allow these missionaries to take "Faith Commitments".
7. Each local pastor and church should accept the international challenge of the Reach 3/Plant 3 program by striving to support a church plant on the mission field.

VI. CONCLUSION

With heartfelt gratitude we express appreciation to the pastors, churches, and church members for their support in the outreach of the Evangelism and World Missions programs. With special thanks to the Lord we acknowledge the growth of our Hispanic ministry, as we now have several organized Hispanic churches and numerous additional Hispanic "preaching points". We are humbly grateful for record-setting accomplishments with regard to missionary support and World Missions projects. We praise the Lord for His miraculous blessings, and we prayerfully request your continued participation and cooperation that the coming quadrennium will be the most effective ever. In the words of Psalm 118:23, "This is the Lord's doing; it is marvelous in our eyes. To God be the Glory. Great things He hath done."

Respectfully Submitted:
Doug Bartlett, Chairman
Darwin Hairr
Roger Leggett
Jim Forehand
Luis Avila
Paul Brafford
Glen Davis
Gordon Knox
Carol Herring

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
2002

"God's work done in God's way will never lack God's supply".
Hudson Taylor, Missionary to China (1832-1905)

Recognizing that Biblical Stewardship requires accountability to God and man (Hebrews 13:17) and knowing that the eyes of the government and the world are on the Church, and being confident that the blessing of God is essential if we are to see the growth for which we are praying and working, and understanding that all the churches of the North Carolina Conference have entered into a covenant agreement to be a unified part of the greater body of Christ, and in particular, members of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church, we call all our ministers, churches and their members to a renewed commitment to Biblical Stewardship and responsibility. This commitment will place them and their ministries in a position of abundant blessing from God (Malachi 3:10-12).

In keeping with the requirements of the Manual of The International Pentecostal Holiness Church (IPHC) and the North Carolina Conference By -Laws, we your Committee on Finance submit the following:

I. LOCAL CHURCH BOARDS AND OFFICIALS

A. No person shall hold any position of teaching or leadership in any department of the local church unless he or she pays their full tithe into the Pentecostal Holiness church. While everyone is encouraged to give offerings to building funds, missions, schools, and other approved conference and denominational needs, such offerings are not to be considered tithe.

B. All reports and monies from either church secretaries or credentialed ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the North Carolina Conference Resource Development Center (RDC) by the tenth day of each month.

C. Each local church board or board-appointed committee, with pastoral advice, shall prepare an annual calendar year budget. This budget shall be recommended by the Pastor and Church Board for adoption by the church body.

D. All churches shall report monthly, and annually to the Conference all monies received.

E. Churches shall not divert income that is derived from tithes and other non-designated sources into special accounts or funds to avoid payment of General Tithe and Conference Allocation.

F. All churches should strive to pay their total General Tithe (10%) and Conference Allocation obligations before undertaking any other commitments.

II. MINISTER'S SALARIES AND BENEFITS

A. SENIOR PASTORS: Each church should provide for her Senior Pastor an adequate salary plus housing and utilities, and benefits according to the following guidelines:

1. TRAVEL: Churches are encouraged to use an accountable reimbursement plan for travel and other professional expenses. Travel is to be reimbursed at the IRS-approved rate.
2. INSURANCE: Each church should pay her Pastor's family health care insurance premium or establish and fund a flexible spending account (Cafeteria Plan) for medical expenses. The church should also consider disability insurance and term life insurance during the Pastor's tenure at the church.
3. SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX: The church should pay the Pastor's total self-employment tax due on compensation from the church.

4. RETIREMENT: In harmony with the recommendation of the IPHC Manual for fringe benefits, we recommend that each local church pay the Pastor's retirement in the amount of at least seven percent (7%) to the General Retirement Annuity program and the amount designated by the Conference to the North Carolina Conference retirement program.

5. HOUSING: Each church should provide a parsonage or housing allowance and utilities to include, but not be limited to, heat, electricity, water, phone basic rate, and garbage service. Where a parsonage is provided the church is encouraged to contribute to a housing equity escrow account for their Pastor.

6. SPECIAL DAYS: The Church Board should consider at least a week's salary for the Pastor as a Christmas gift and for Pastor Appreciation Day. They should also consider an appropriate gift for Birthday and Anniversary. The Pastor's family should be given consideration as well.

7. PROPERTY INSURANCE: The Church should include coverage for the contents of the parsonage and the minister's furnishings in their total insurance package. Consideration should also be given for full coverage of the Pastor's belongings in the church office.

8. CONTINUING EDUCATION: The church is encouraged to pay the cost of continuing education for the Pastor relative to meeting requirements to maintain ministerial credentials as adopted by the General Conference.

9. REVIVALS: Full-time Pastors shall be permitted to conduct three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year.

10. VACATION: Ministers should receive vacation with pay according to the following schedule that is based upon total years in full-time ministry:

1-5 years	2 weeks
6-14 years	3 weeks
15 years, up	4 weeks

If at the time of a pastoral change a Pastor has not had all his due vacation he should be compensated for all unused vacation time accrued during the current year.

11. SALARY REVIEW: Pastors' salaries shall be reviewed annually as adopted by the General Conference and a copy of the salary review form should be mailed to the North Carolina Conference RDC. Churches are encouraged to establish a cost of living adjustment (COLA) at least equal to the annual Social Security COLA as a minimum salary adjustment consideration.

12. OUTSIDE WORK: In the event a church is unable to compensate it's Pastor according to these guidelines, the Pastor shall be permitted to work outside the church in order to properly provide for his/her family.

B. ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND OTHER FULL-TIME MINISTERIAL STAFF:

Each local church shall provide their full-time Associate pastors and ministers and staff adequate salary. Fair consideration should also be given for all benefit items listed above for the Senior Pastor.

C. To insure that our evangelists are properly compensated, we recommend:

1. Churches employing full-time evangelists (those deriving their major support from revivals) should pay them no less than the salary of their Pastor per week plus travel.

2. Revivals embracing two weekends shall be considered two full

weeks in terms of compensation.

3. In the event a church cancels a revival with a full-time evangelist without giving the evangelist at least a 30 - notice, the church should pay the evangelist if he/she is unable to fill that time slot in his/her schedule.

III. CONFERENCE

A. Moving to a Biblical tithe (10%) for all churches and following mandates from the 2001 General Conference, the Conference Allocation from our North Carolina Conference Churches for this quadrennium shall be:

For the year 2002 - seven percent (7%)
Beginning January, 2003 - six percent (6%)
Beginning July, 2003 - five and one half percent (5.5%)
Beginning January, 2004 - four and one-half percent (4.5%)
Beginning July, 2004 - four percent (4%)

The Conference Allocation is contributed by all churches in addition to the General Tithe (10%).

B. The following budget allocations shall be made for this quadrennium:

1.	Conference Church Education Ministries	8%
2.	Conference Evangelism	16%
3.	Conference Superannuation	24%
4.	Conference Sabbatical Program	2%
5.	Conference Administration and Capital Improvements	50%

C. The Conference Board shall make appropriate monetary gifts to IPHC and IPHC-Affiliate colleges annually during this quadrennium.

D. Conference Personnel Salaries.

1. Salaries of all Conference personnel shall be reviewed annually and adjusted as deemed appropriate by the Conference Board.
2. In addition and separate from the salaries of Conference Officials, the Conference Board shall pay appropriate housing, equity, utilities and benefits as defined in this report.
3. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his/her department.

E. A ministerial tuition scholarship of $300.00 shall be awarded to ministerial students holding credentials with the North Carolina Conference of the IPHC, who are attending an IPHC or IPHC-affiliate college in preparation for full-time ministry. This scholarship shall be awarded during their Junior and /or Senior years. Students must apply for this scholarship on a form provided by the Conference Resource Development Center.

F. The Women's Ministries shall be the bearer of the Conference gifts to our IPHC and affiliate schools and shall present them at the "Feasts of Ingathering" or other designated school event.

God has given called and anointed ministers to the Church "for the perfecting of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ" (Ephesians 4:12). We commend the churches of the North Carolina Conference for the high esteem in which they hold these God-called men and women and for the resources they devote to enable them to fulfill the work to which God has called them.

Respectfully Submitted by:

Oris Hubbard, Chairman
Roland Harrell
Norwood Starling
Bud Faircloth
Ken Rich
John Parker
David Wood
Bill Roberson
Donnie Elmore

WOMEN'S MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT
2002

I. PREAMBLE

Women who respond to the claims of the Gospel of Jesus Christ on their lives have always been proclaimers of the Word and leaders of Christian communities. Women in the church are from various cultural backgrounds. They are women with limited time who have many gifts and talents as well as differing concerns and interest. Women today must be challenged to identify their gifts and become involved in meaningful ministries that will help them reach their highest potential in Christ.

II. STATEMENT OF MISSIONS

Women's Ministries exists to equip, train and sustain women by:
-Facilitating the networking of women and their respective ministries
-Enabling women to join hands across denominational, organizational generational, ethnic and cultural diversity
-Encouraging prayer and sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ with a global Evangelistic influence
-Reshaping lives and building positive relationships.

III. STRATEGIC GOALS

Women's Ministries seeks to help each woman and local ministry group in:
-Strengthening relationships with God
-Developing Godly character
-Forming homes reflecting biblical principles
-Enhancing inter-personal relationships through fellowship
-Serving the local church and community
-Sharing the good news of Jesus Christ
-Promoting and involving women in missions outreach
-Developing a mentoring program

IV. MOTTO:

Today's woman Touching Tomorrow's world
General Women Ministries Quadrennial Theme: Becoming a "Touch 3" Woman...

2002-2003 Reaching People...Every Life Impacting Another
2004-2005 Making Disciples...Life Styles of Learning

V. MINISTRIES:

Following are special areas of ministry which are promoted by NCWM:

A. GIRL'S MINISTRIES:

The ministry of women to girls is a tremendous opportunity to invest in lives. Girl's Ministries is a special ministry through the Pentecostal Holiness Church to reach girls from three years of age through the twelfth grade. This ministry for girls is the responsibility, the opportunity, and the privilege of the Women's Ministries of the local church. Like Women's Ministries, GIRL'S MINISTRIES should be considered an integral part of the total church program. Churches are urged to use the

official Girl's Ministries Missionettes materials (available through Life Springs). Pastors are urged to encourage the leaders and girls to attend and participate in the Conference Girl's Ministries activities.

B. WOMEN IN MINISTRY:

Like no other time in history, today's women are enjoying a liberty to proclaim the Word of God and to be leaders in their communities. They are recognizing their gifts and areas of ministry and are responding to the call of God on their lives. Christian women today are seeking to achieve their highest potential under God and express it in ministry to people. They are proclaiming the good news of the Word by fulfilling the calls of ministry on their lives to people of all cultures, creeds, and beliefs.

C. HAPPY HEARTS:

Happy Hearts is a self-supporting ministry to the senior members of the Women's Ministries. They meet bi-annually for a time of fellowship and worship, which is geared specifically to meet their needs.

D. COUPLES RETREAT:

The annual Couples Retreat is a weekend marriage seminar designed to strengthen the home and family. Fellowship, training and worship are Incorporated in the program. Men's Ministries has been invited to join Women's Ministries in promoting this self-supporting event.

VI RECOMMENDATIONS:

We, the committee for North Carolina Women's Ministries recommend that:

A. The Minutes of the Women's Ministries convention shall be approved by this conference.

B. Each local church organize a women's ministries group. Local Women's Ministries form partnerships with local pastors and other departments of their local churches. Pastors encourage local Women's Ministries to cooperate with Conference and General Women's Ministries programs and projects. Each local church purchase a copy of the Women's Ministries Leadership Manual and the Girl's Ministries Leadership Manual and that pastors and ministers familiarize themselves with said manuals.

C. Pastors lend full support to the local Women's Ministries Founder's Day honoring the founder, Mrs. Lila Berry.

D. The Women's Ministries Department continue to provide space in the Conference publication, EVANGEL.

E. Due to the growth of the Women's Ministries Department and the demands this position places on the Conference Women's Ministries Director, the Conference Board continue their study of the need for a full time salaried Women's Ministries Director and include this salary in the Conference budget as soon as the funds are available. The Conference Women's Ministry Director continue to serve as a member of the Superintendent's Advisory Council.

F. In order to be well informed and better able to function as a member of the Conference leadership, the Conference Women's Ministries Director continue to be on the mailing list of each Conference Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Patsy C. Deese, Chairman
Joy Bowers, Kathy Duszynski,. Blanche Pollard, Marjorie Teachey, Louise Thompson

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE REPORT
2002

ccording to the Scriptures, "Pure religion" includes ministering to the fatherless. In light of this Biblical andate we recommend the following:

That we express our appreciation to the Board and staff of the Falcon Children's Home for their faithful and effective service.

. That each local church support this ministry through daily prayer and planned cooperation in the Children's Home program.

I. That each pastor, in cooperation with the Women's Ministries orient his/her local church Board and congregation with various ways of supporting this ministry, such as:

A. Giving to and attending Harvest Train (Tuesday before Thanksgiving each year).
B. Memorial and Honor Gifts
C. Visiting Resource Homes. These are families who have received prior approval to take children into their homes for visitation, weekend visits, and holidays. (These visits typically would be as follows: Easter, summer vacations, Thanksgiving and Christmas, or as designated by Falcon Children's Home).
D. Volunteer Services. These are approved individuals who donate their time and effort by working on the campus of the Home as a volunteer in whatever capacity deemed appropriate by the Children's Home Superintendent.
E. General Clothing Fund
F. Special Christmas emphasis with visits, cottage or campus parties, and assistance to the home in providing presents to the children.
G. The Home's on-going needed supplies throughout the year by the Home can be met through individuals, local churches, retail, wholesale and other organizations.

/. That a section be provided in the Evangel when requested by Falcon Children's Home Superintendent to spotlight some phase of the work of the Home. That special emphasis for the Harvest Train be continued annually in the October issue.

. That members of each local church and other friends of the Home should be encouraged to consider lasting gifts to the Home, such as including it in a will or making the Home the beneficiary of insurance policies.

I. That each local church periodically present special informational programs designed to enlighten the church and community concerning the ministry, programs, and needs of the Home. Resources for these programs include:

A. The Guardian
B. Packets of materials available upon request from the Children's Home
C. Representatives from the Home
D. The singing group, which will present an informative and devotional program in the churches on a freewill offering basis. Pastors and churches are urged to use the group whenever possible.

II. That the operating budget of Falcon Children's Home (which is supported from the General Church tithe, the Harvest Train offering, State government funds, and various other sources) be supported as follows:

A. That each local church include Falcon Children's home in their annual budget.

B. That local pastors challenge the members of their churches to increase their Harve Train offering each year.

C. That where this not being provided for by other means, a committee be appointed i each local church to promote the Harvest Train offering and emphasis.

D. That local churches adopt special projects whenever needed by the Home, such as:

1. Providing kitchen equipment
2. Installing air conditioning equipment
3. Providing labor
4. Purchasing furniture
5. Purchasing maintenance equipment
6. Purchasing yard furniture and playground equipment
7. Purchasing vehicles for transportation
8. Contributing to the general building fund.

VIII. That special emphasis be placed on the need for the non-perishable commodities needed b Falcon Children's Home.

IX. That each local pastor and groups from local churches visit the Home by appointment opportunity affords, and acquaint themselves with its operation.

X. Alternative to Abortion Ministries, Inc. The International Pentecostal Holiness Church h affirmed Biblical teachings regarding the sanctity of human life. The Church embraces t scriptural truths regarding the mission of ATAM, Inc./The Royal Home and New Life Christi Adoptions.

A. Christlike love requires that alternatives be made available to the women wh consider abortion. God is the author of life and human life begins at conceptio (Psalms 51:5, 139; 14-16, Jeremiah 1:5)

B. Be it resolved that we affirm that Biblical prohibition of the taking of pre-born lif except to save the life of the mother.

1. Abortion by choice
2. 1st , 2nd , 3rd trimester abortions.
3. Partial birth abortions
4. RUV-86, French abortion pills, available in the USA.
5. We remain morally opposed to the use of electively aborted fetal tissue in a experiments.

C. The encouragement of churches to work diligently to provide counseling, housi and adoption placement services for unwed mothers through ATAM, Inc. wi specific intent of bringing them into a relationship with Jesus Christ and/or a sense Christian responsibility.

D. That all churches work with equal fervor to compassionately assist girls and wom in unplanned pregnancies to carry their babies to full term and prepare for the be life possible for their infants.

E. That the ministry of ATAM, Inc./ The Royal Home be expanded and supported l local churches.

1. Annual promotioin and participation in the Sanctity of Human Li sunday/Week. (SOHLS)
2. A special offering be received by each church for this ministry each ye on SOHLS in January.
3. Local churches include ATAM, Inc. in their annual budget and suppo the ATAM fund raisers.
4. Pastors appoint local church coordinators (contact persons) to assist planning and promoting the ministries of ATAM Inc.
5. Encourage the use of all media (newspapers, radio, TV, publications)

inform people of the mission and ministry of ATAM Inc.

F. That the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church take a firm, positive pro-life stand, helping to eliminate the deaths of 1.3 million unborn babies in America each year.

1. Avoid all pro-life activities of a radical nature
2. Participate in support of pro-life ministries with strong Biblical foundations.

G. Prayer is essential for ATAM, Inc./The royal Home and Newlife Christian Adoptions endeavors, a ministry where life and love are inseparable.

spectfully submitted,

Elwood Long, Chairman
ynelle Autry
m Dupree
briel Tew
nmy Barnhill
thony Nelson
arvin Whitfield

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

MEN'S MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT
2002

In recognition of the great need to mobilize men for God and in harmony with the objectives of the General Men's Ministries Leadership manual which states, "All activities shall be based upon the dual objectives of winning men to Christ and encouraging and developing active participation of men in the ministries of the church", we the Committee on Men's Ministries recommend the following:

I. That the Conference Board appoint a conference Men's Ministries Board made up of laymen
This board shall consist of a director, assistant director, secretary-treasurer, and two board members. This board shall be amenable to the Conference Board through the Conference Superintendent. The Conference Men's Ministries board shall be appointed at the first monthly meeting of the Conference Board following Quadrennial Conference. The Conference Men's Ministries Director shall appoint a man from each district to serve as the Men's Ministries District Director subject to the approval of the Conference Superintendent

II. That the Conference Men's Ministries Board and Men's Ministries District Directors meet annually to set the calendar goals for the Conference Men's Ministries. That the annual agenda be coordinated with other Conference departments and then submitted to the Conference Board for ratification and upon approval be sent to each pastor and local Men's Ministries president. All District Directors should meet with the Conference Men's Ministries Director at least quarterly to vision cast and co-ordinate and share successes, goals and failures (if any).

III. That the Conference Men's Ministries Board consider incorporating the following items in the Annual Men's Ministries agenda.

A. An annual men's conference to include praise and worship, recreation, and fellowship for men of the church.

B. Develop methods (i.e., special programs) in establishment and chartering of local chapters. Recognizing the diversity within our membership, emphasis shall be given to the promotion of fellowship, ministry and relationships among our men rather than on structure.

C. Promote Laymen's Sunday, an opportunity each year to emphasize Men's Ministries by incorporating laymen into the worship service.

IV. That the list of Directors of Ministry in the Evangel include the Conference Director of Men's Ministries and that the Conference Men's Ministries be granted space, as needed, in said publication.

V. That the Conference Men's Ministries Board seek to make available the training program materials recommended by Men's Ministries International.

VI. In harmony with the General Men's Ministries Leadership Manual, the Conference Board shall encourage local chapters to promote the umbrella ministries as well as

Disaster Relief support.

VII. That the Conference Men's Ministries Board compile a "speakers bureau", based on recommendations from Conference officials, pastors, and local chapter presidents.

VIII. Relating to Funding:

A. That the Conference Men's Ministries be granted a monthly allocation of at least $200.00 from the Administrative Fund for operating expenses.

B. That the Conference Men's Ministries Board, in consultation with the Conference Superintendent, explore the financial needs of the Conference Men's Ministries program and implement a financial plan to ensure these needs are met.

C. That each local Men's Ministries support supplementing their local Royal Rangers Outpost in their church.

IX. That the position of Men's Ministries Conference Director be granted membership on the Superintendent's Advisory Council (SAC).

X. That each local Men's Ministries Director should use the Men's Ministries page of the Evangel as a resource for the agenda , the devotion , and for announcements at every Men's Ministries meeting.

Respectfully Submitted,

Ronnie Basden, Chairman
L.B. Collins
Ron Wooten
Jerry Green
George Brackman
Danny Marley
Joe Baker

WORLD INTERCESSION NETWORK (W.I.N.) COMMITTEE REPORT 2002

"When thou saidst, Seek ye my face, my heart said unto thee, Thy face, Lord, will I seek." Psalms 27:8 nkjv.

PRAYER: People - Requesting - Assistance - Yearning - Eternal - Response

In response to the Word of God that exhorts us to "Pray without ceasing" and also to "Abide in Him", a life of prayer and the study of God's Word is essential for every believer. In obedience to that command and acknowledging our need for God, we dedicate ourselves to a life of prayer, the study of God's Word and the expansion of the ministry of Prayer.

The I.P.H.C. recognizes the value of prayer, and is committed to the practice of prayer. WIN (World Intercession Network) has been established for the sole purpose of encouraging and giving direction to this vision.

"Prayer is intended for all men, because all men need God and need what God has and what prayer only can secure." (E.M. Bounds)

We believe that the prayer life of both the individual and the local church should be strong and triumphant.

I. THE MISSION

Prayer is the mission that helps to fulfill the great commission. In order to fulfill this commission of winning souls for the kingdom, we must first be a people of Prayer. We must acknowledge that all is wrought and brought forth, only through prayer, both in the spirit and natural realm. Our mission is clear! As part of the body of Christ we must increase in our awareness, knowledge, and need of a more dedicated prayer life.

As we strive to become more devoted to intimacy and prayer, our Heavenly Father will continue to share with us His heart. Therefore as we form part of this living organism of prayer, we become a more radiant and glorious church experiencing His joy and peace.

As the body of Christ, we will continue to obey our God-given command to "Pray without ceasing". We will expand and enlarge our individual and corporate times of prayer. We will become vessels of God to direct the body of Christ that hungers and thirsts for more of Him. We acknowledge that the avenues of prayer, praise, worship, and the study of God's Word, will satisfy the whole man, spirit, soul and body.

II. OUR VISION/GOALS

Our vision is that all believers would have an active prayer life, which would draw us closer to each other, as well as to God, His plans, and purposes.
That through this process of prayer we will be transformed into a mature people reflecting the character and integrity of God.

That prayer would be seen as a time of yearning to be in the presence of a loving

Father in intimate relationship.

That our communion with the Father release us to pray at any time and in all places.

That all pastors, their spouses, and all believers would enlarge the vision of prayer in their individual lives, the local churches, the conference, the denomination, and around the world.

As we make prayer a priority, it will be viewed as a privilege and a joy, rather than a hardship.

That all pastors appoint WIN captains in their local churches who will convey and direct the WIN program within the vision of the pastor and the local church.

Each WIN captain will promote prayer activities and encourage a greater commitment to prayer.

Each Win captain will coordinate with the WIN director to promote prayer activities within the conference.

That we devise and promote a plan for training altar workers for the local church who can also serve as prayer counselors at Campmeeting and other Conference sponsored services.

We thank the Conference Board for two designated places of prayer at Falcon: The Octagon Tabernacle and the prayer room in the J.A. Culbreth Auditorium.

Zechariah 8:21 (NKJV) says "The inhabitants of one city shall go to another, saying, Let us continue to go pray before the Lord, and seek the Lord of host. I myself will go also."

III. DESIGNATED PRAYER TIMES ARE:

A. January - Global Day of Prayer and Fasting for all IPHC churches around the world.
B. Seeking God for the City - Forty Days to Palm Sunday
C. National Day of Prayer - First Thursday of May
D. Campmeeting and Conference
E. First Friday Fast - First Friday of every month - I Timothy 2:1-4 NIV (outline focus)
F. See You at the Pole - Third Wednesday in September (schools and country)
G. October - Mission 21 Prayer Watch - One day a month for 12 hours - designated for the nations.
H. 10/40 Window - Thirty-one day prayer guide.
I. November - Persecuted Church
J. WIN Prayer Conference
K. Lighthouse Movement -daily prayer for neighbors.
L. Day of prayer and Fasting/Superintendent and Conference Board

IV. PRAYER FOCUS

A. Link to the World/Thirty-one day Prayer Guide
B. Pastors Prayer Partners
C. Conference Prayer List
D. All Conference Ministries

Respectfully Submitted:

Lydia Figueroa, Chairman
Raymond Whithurst
Susan Parker
Paul Rigsby
Patsy Vaughan
Brenda Johnson
Elaine Stalls

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

SUPERANNUATION COMMITTEE REPORT
2002

PREFACE

The North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church through the years has endeavored to provide some type of benefits for it's superannuated ministers. First, there was the "Provident Fund", which required the participants to contribute five dollars per year. Only a few ministers participated in the program.

It was not until 1939 at the Annual Conference in Williamston that the Conference changed the name and the constitution of the fund. It was named the "Superannuate Fund", and a percentage from the Conference treasury was allocated for superannuation.

In the beginning ministers were allowed to participate on a voluntary basis, but it soon became evident that it was necessary to make the program mandatory in order for all ministers to receive benefits at retirement.

From those small beginnings, the Superannuate Fund has grown until today. It now provides a good retirement benefit for our superannuated ministers. It has continued to have a healthy buildup of cash reserve and has provided a steady increase of benefits to its members.

The Conference allocates 24% of it's income from minister's tithes and church allocations and each minister is required to pay one and one-half percent (1.5%) of his or her income (ministerial and secular) into the account monthly. The minimum contribution by the minister is one and one half percent of his or her income or $200.00 (whichever is greater) per year. The amount is $100.00 if the minister is a full-time student in preparation for ministry.

The Superannuate Fund, which is administered by the North Carolina Conference Board, provides an excellent benefit for the minister. Most ministers will draw more in benefits in the first and second years of retirement than they paid into the program during their active years.

It is very important for the minister to make his full contribution each year or he will lose the benefit for that year. The minister owes it to himself, his family, and his church to adequately prepare for the retirement years. The Superannuate Program is a vital part of this preparation.

CONSTITUTION ON SUPERANNUATION COMMITTEE REPORT

I. SUPERANNUATION

A. The Superannuate Fund shall be a permanent part of the financial program of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church Inc.

B. The Superannuate Fund shall be for the benefit of:

1. Ministers and their spouses. (wherever in this Constitution the pronoun "his" occurs in reference to a participant "his or her" shall be understood to be implied.)
2. Spouses of deceased ministers.

II. PARTICIPATION

A. Retirement: A minister having become disabled to do the work of a minister or sixty-five (65) years of age shall be eligible at his request for retirement benefits. He may elect to retire at age 62 with 80% of accrued benefits. At age 63 with 87% of accrued benefits. At age 64 with 94% of accrued benefits. The rate of benefits shall be determined by:

1. His number of service years as a member of the North Carolina Conference.
2. His support of the Conference financial program.
   a. In the event a minister retires because of mental or physical disability before he reaches age sixty-five (65), the minister will receive full benefits for the duration of his disability. The rate of superannuation benefits shall be based on service years in the Conference and the support of it's financial program. The administrators (the North Carolina Conference Board) of this Fund shall determine whether such disability is temporary or permanent and financial adjustments shall be made accordingly. The disabled minister is expected to participate in the Superannuate Program during the period of his disability in order to preserve that time for permanent retirement.
   b. The Board shall receive and approve the minister's application for disability retirement. Prior to disability retirement approval, a statement must be submitted from two physicians, one of whom is to be a specialist in the field of the applicant's particular complaint and reason for retirement.
   c. Upon retirement, full-time ministers shall receive the current designated amount for full time ministers. The present rate is $11.00 per month per service year. In the event a full-time minister reverts to part-time status, he would still retain his full-time service years. Full-time service years will be interpreted by the administrators (the North Carolina Conference Board) and based upon the minister's Conference assignment record.
   d. Upon retirement, part-time ministers (those not on Conference assignment), will receive the current designated amount for part-time ministers. The present rate is $8.00 per month per service year.
   e. Ministerial students, while in school, will be credited with part-time service years by the Conference Board.
   f. The Administrators of the Superannuate Fund (The North Carolina Conference Official Board) are to annually give consideration to the feasibility of a pay raise to the superannuated recipients.

B. At least twenty percent (20%) of the previous year's receipts shall be retained in the Superannuate Fund.

C. A Christmas gift shall be given to each superannuated member.

D. Spouses' Benefits:
   1. Spouses of deceased retired ministers shall be given one-half of the benefit that the minister was receiving at the time of death.
   2. The spouse of any minister shall receive, beginning the month following the minister's death, one half of the minister's accrued benefits based on the superannuate member's service years.
   3. In the event a superannuated minister remarries and then dies,

his spouse or her spouse shall not be eligible for superannuation benefits until reaching the age of 50, (at which time he or she shall be eligible for one-half the accrued benefits).

4. Where both husband and wife are ministers, and the husband or wife is deceased, the living spouse will receive one-half of the deceased's accrued benefits based on the deceased spouse's service years. When the living spouse becomes eligible for retirement he/she will receive the greater of the two benefits based on his/her service years.

5. Should the widow/widower of a superannuated minister remarry, their superannuate benefits would cease. If the new spouse should expire, the said widow/widower would be eligible for the restoration of the superannuate benefit. The recipient would need to request the restored benefit in writing. Remarriage would annul this provision.

E. Death benefits of $250.00 shall be paid toward funeral expenses of deceased ministers or his or her spouse.

F. When both husband and wife are members of the North Carolina Conference, and either person holds a regular, full-time secular position, and meets all financial requirements, if the husband's/wife's superannuate benefit is less than seventy-five ($75.00) per month, the husband/wife upon retirement may elect to receive full retirement benefit, based on his/her service years.

G. Requirements: Clergy receiving benefits from this Fund shall have paid one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes, both secular and ministerial, and shall have met the minimum requirements for superannuation. This requirement must be met annually. The sentence dealing with tithes is not to conflict with General Conference rulings concerning General Conference Officials and those engaged in Home Missions Conferences.

H. No person shall have recourse to civil law for the collection of any benefits herein set forth.

III. PERPETUATION

A. This fund shall be supported from the Conference treasury by the payment of twenty-four percent (24%) of clergy tithes and church allocations.

B. The Ministers shall pay one and one-half percent (1.5%) of their net income monthly or two hundred dollars ($200.00) minimum per annum, whichever is greater. Clergy students will pay $100.00 annually while in school.

C. Interest and/or dividends earned on investments from this funds.

D. By gifts, endowments, legacies, etc.

IV. ADMINISTRATION

A. This fund shall be administered by the North Carolina Conference Board.

B. Any qualified member desiring superannuation shall present a written application, on a form which is available at the Conference Office, to the Conference Superintendent at least thirty (30) days prior to their planned retirement date.

C. Any minister leaving or being dismissed from the North Carolina Conference shall upon written request, be refunded the amount he has paid into this fund without interest. Such requests must be made within sixty (60) days of their severance and refund payment shall be made within 30 days of their official request.

D. Clergy receiving Superannuate benefits may be used as an interim pastor without affecting his/her retirement.

E. Superannuated clergy shall cease to accrue service years at the time of their retirement.

V. SECONDED CLERGY

A ministerial member of the North Carolina Conference who is seconded to another Conference to pastor a church in the International Pentecostal Holiness Church may continue to participate in the North Carolina Conference Superannuate program by:

A. He or she may continue to contribute the stipulated annual percentage of his income into the Superannuate Fund and reduce his earnings for the period he is seconded to the "part-time" level (the level of service years a member of the Conference earns if he or she is not pastoring or is in a full-time Conference elected or assigned position of service).

Participating clergy will also contribute the percent of his tithe that would have been allocated to superannuation by this Conference if he were serving here (24%). For instance, if the seconded clergy tithe is $3,000.00 for a given year, his portion to superannuation would be $720.00. He may ask the Conference office to which he reports to forward that portion of his tithe to the North Carolina Conference RDC or he may make an agreement with the Superintendent of the Conference to which he is seconded that the minister will mail it directly to the North Carolina Conference RDC.

B. The seconded member who is pastoring may continue to contribute the stipulated annual percentage of his/her income into the Superannuate fund and maintain his earnings during the period he/she is seconded at the full-time level (the level of service years a member of the Conference earns if he or she is pastoring or is serving in a full-time Conference elected or assigned position of service).

Participating clergy will in these cases contribute the percent of his tithe that would have been allocated to superannuation by this Conference if he were serving here (24%). For instance, if the seconded clergy tithe is $3,000.00 for a given year, his portion to superannuation would be $750.00. He may ask the Conference office to which he reports to forward that portion of his tithe to the North Carolina Conference RDC or he may make an agreement with the Superintendent of the Conference to which he is seconded that the minister will mail it directly to the North Carolina Conference RDC.

In addition, the church he/she pastors in the Conference to whom he is seconded will agree to contribute that percent of the allocation they would have contributed if the church was a member of the North Carolina Conference. For example, if the income of the local church he/she is serving took in $100,000.00 in tithes for a given year, the church would contribute to the North Carolina Conference Superannuate fund as follows: Twenty-four percent (24%) of the current Conference allocation percentage. That percentage is presently at 7%. The church he/she is serving would contribute that amount to the North Carolina Conference Superannuate Fund to assist the pastor being assured of earning his/her full-time service years for the period he serves that particular church.

C. When clergy who hold Conference License or who are Ordained transfer to another IPHC Conference, he or she may choose to freeze their Superannuate account at the current level when they transfer, or they may withdraw their actual contributions. The decision must be presented in

writing to the Superintendent's office within 60 days after the application to transfer.

VI. INVESTMENTS

A. The Official Board of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church is hereby authorized to deposit assets in the Superannuate treasury into the Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund and other financial institutions. Such deposit of assets shall be made as soon as practicable. The Conference Board will insure that these funds are not deposited into a financial institution or program that supports business which would compromise our denomination's moral standards.

VII. AMENDMENTS

A. This Constitution shall not be amended or changed in any conference session except in the following manner:

1. Any proposed change or amendment must be submitted by the Conference Board or a number of persons equal to said Board.
2. Such a resolution must be preceded by a reading of the Constitution or that portion of the Constitution involved.
3. Further, such reading and such proposed change or amendment must be read in a previous session before a vote is taken on a resolution.
4. Amendments shall require a two-thirds majority vote for adoption.

B. Copies of this Constitution shall be printed and made available to all ministers presently in the North Carolina Conference and to each minister upon his reception into the Conference. The requirements of this Constitution are absolutely mandatory. All clergy must comply in order to be eligible for retirement benefits. The North Carolina Conference Treasurer's records shall be the basis of verifying individual participation. In the event a minister does not pay his 1.5% or $200.00 minimum, whichever is greater, within 30 days of the ending of the Conference year, he shall permanently lose that service year.

All benefits expressed in this document apply equally to both male and female clergy and their spouses regardless of the gender language used (i.e. his as opposed to hers, etc.).

The proposed amendments of this Constitution shall not be retroactive.

Respectfully Submitted by:

Jimmy Whitfield, Chairman
Raymond Potter, Secretary
Betsy Gainey
Frank Gentry
Steven Hicks
Jesse Lindsay
Calvin Wellons

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
JULY 19, 2002

In the words of the Apostle Paul in Romans 13:7 and in I Thessalonians 5:13 He has shown us that we should render honor to whom honor is due, and to esteem them very highly in love for their work's sake. It is with great pleasure today that we, of the North Carolina Conference, convey our appreciation upon the following:

LINWOOD FLOYD CONNER

Rev. Linwood Floyd Conner was born February 25, 1937 outside Greenville, NC to Roger and Pearl Conner.

His earliest recollection of God's touch upon his life was around age 3 or 4 during a home prayer meeting held by his uncle Johnie Casper.

At 9 years of age he was saved during a revival in the Saint Paul Pentecostal Holiness Church, Greenville, NC. The Evangelist was Sister Viola Benson, who later became Mrs. Viola Jarvis. It was during that same revival that he was Sanctified, Baptized with the Holy Ghost, and received his calling to preach.

Brother Conner graduated from Holmes College of the Bible with a Batchelor of Sacred Literature degree in 1958.

Linwood married his wife Jean on June 28, 1959 and God blessed this union with three children, Terrie Callicutt, Floyd, and Christopher.

Brother Conner received Local Ministers License in 1958 and was Ordained in 1960.

Rev. Linwood Conner served on the N. C. Conference Christian Education Board during the years 1968-1976, The Evangelism Board 1986 as District Director, Greenville District, 1990-1992 as Fayetteville District Director.

During his years of ministry Rev. Linwood Conner has pastored the following churches: Raeford, NC 2 months, Verona 1 year, 1958-1959; Abbottsburg 2 years, 1959-1960; Goshen 8 years, 1960-1968; Chadbourn 2 years, 1969-1971; Living Faith 11 years, 1972-1983; Saint Paul, Greenville, NC 1 year, 1984; Evangelist for 1 year and 10 months; Winterville 1 year, 1987; Westmoreland 1 year, 1988-1989; Whitley 2 years, 1989-1991; Person Street 2 years, 1991-1992; Rehoboth 7 years, 1992-1999; and is presently serving Hamilton since 1999.

Rev. Conner this Conference extends our deepest appreciation to you and it's blessings as you continue to serve Christ and this church.

LEE COURTLAND TOLER

Rev. Lee Courtland Toler was born May 19, 1924 to Charles Alex and Caddie Lane Toler of Pamlico County, North Carolina.

Brother Toler married Betty Williams and God blessed them with five children, Lee Jr., Charles, Brenda, Judy, and Patricia.

Lee received Mission Workers License in 1962 and in that same year received his Local Ministers License. He was Ordained in the North Carolina Conference in 1972.

Brother Toler has pastored the following churches: Oriental 7 years; Spring Creek 3 years; Hobucken 9 years; He has served Alliance for 10 years and continues to serve there. He also enjoys the opportunity to minister at the Britthaven Nursing Home and Pamlico Gardens.

Rev. Toler this Conference extends our deepest appreciation to you and it's blessings as you serve Christ and this church.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Elton Bryan

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT
July 19, 2002

Our Lord Jesus Christ said,

> Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.
>
> In my Father's house are many mansions: if *it were* not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.
>
> And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, *there* ye may be also.
>
> And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know.

John 14:1-4

We honor those who have been received by Christ unto Himself, they knew the way of salvation and proclaimed that way faithfully throughout the years, and today they are enjoying that heavenly home that Jesus has prepared for them.

Reverend Virginia Waters Bridgman
January 5, 1931-December 23, 2001

Sister Bridgman is survived by her sons Colin and Kirby, and her daughter, Rev. Lorita Bridgman Sanders.

Virginia Bridgman was a special Christian lady and minister. She received Mission Workers License on September 17, 1979. She was licensed as a member of the N. C. Conference in June 1981. She was superannuated in 1997.

Her ministries as a Christian worker included a broad range of activities.

> ***She was a Sunday School for over 25 years.***
> ***She was a deaconess for two years.***
> ***For over 13 years she served as secretary/treasurer of the Swanquarter Church.***
> ***She was Lifeliners Director for four years.***
> ***On two separate occasions she pastored the Swanquarter Church for a total of ten years.***
> ***Again, on two separate occasions she pastored the Pinetown Church for a total of four years.***
> ***She was a well respected and loved leader of the church.***

She served God and her church well. She ministered faithfully in a time when some did not accept lady preachers. She preached from Africa to North Carolina. She was a warrior of the faith.

Rev. Bridgman was faithful to her commitments. She attended church and conference events. Her excitement about God and about winning people to the Lord. The day before she died she

won a soul to the Lord.

She is in heaven, but she leaves these words of challenge to us - "Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord" (I Corinthians 15:58).

Reverend Norman Wade Butts
December 13, 1927 - January 13, 2002

Brother Butts was born December 13, 1927, to Wade and Nannie Williams Butts. He was saved in 1949 under the preaching of Rev. Vertie Scott of Virginia. He accepted the call to preach in 1950. He married Earline Stokes in February 1951 and began pastoring at the age of 26. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1954 and retired in 1990. He was ordained in 1956 by Bishop J. A. Synan.

Pastor Butts served faithfully in the following churches:

Grimesland	***1954-1957***
Windsor	***1957***
Bethany	***1958-1962***
Farmville	***1962-1966***
Snow Hill	***1966-1972***
Brentwood	***1972-1982***
Bethany	***1982-1990***

All total, he physically built over 13 churches. Three of these he pastored. Norman Butts was a hard-working man who believed in the miracle workings of a supernatural God.

After suffering a stroke in 1989, he retired in 1990 and moved back to Greenville and returned to his home church, Saint Paul. He did not give up on life nor his God. He faithfully attended church and all conference functions. His faith and trust in God continues to be an inspiration.

Reverend David Richard Hurst
August 5, 1955 - October 20, 2001

As long as anyone can remember, David Richard "Rick" Hurst was a man of convictions. Brother Hurst died on Saturday, October 20, from a blood clot to the heart. He was 46.

At the time of his death, Rick was the assistant director for the Winconsin Project on Nuclear Arms Control. He has worked at this position since 1994.

During the past two years, he visited 10 countries in the former Soviet bloc to help their governments counteract nuclear and missile smuggling.

Rick became a minister in the North Carolina Conference in 1989.
In 1973-1974, he served two years as a SOW (Short-Term Overseas Worker) in Africa and England.
In 1975, he worked with Lifeliners International Director Jim Eby in coordinating the SAM Program (Summer Action Ministry).
In 1980, he was appointed as the part-time superintendent of the work in Haiti. He served as a liaison between World Missions and the people of Haiti and traveled in Haiti every three months to work with them.

In 1979-1982, Brother Hurst worked for the denomination Video Department and World Missions. He directed the WIN, SOW, and LOVE programs of World Missions.
In 1982-1988, Rev. Hurst moved to Israel, where he studied Hebrew. In May 1983, he opened a Christian Coffee House in Jerusalem - the first coffee house ministry for World Missions. He birthed the idea of the "Mug-A-Month" program to help pay the costs of the coffee house. His efforts in Israel produced a prayer intercessory group and Bible Study.
In 1989-1992, Brother Rick Hurst became the administrative assistant to Bishop B. E. Underwood. He served with distinction in this position.

Rick Hurst was a friend to everyone he met. His influence was amazing.

Our present Bishop James D. Leggett spoke these words to the GBA. ***"The IPHC has lost a great servant of the Lord who was a tremendous blessing to its worldwide ministry. Rick's deep spirituality, his creativity, his visitation, and his prayer life impacted ministries and individuals in the church and beyond."***

Reverend Norman Doner Lucas
September 13, 1922 - January 8, 2002

Norman Doner Lucas was born in Falcon, North Carolina, September 13, 1922, to Claudia and Nassie R. Lucas. He was a very young child when his mother passed away. Sometime after her passing, his father married Florence Lee and there ensued between them a loving, long-lasting mother-son relationship. Doner's father was a good man who cast his lot with Holiness people early on, was a man of prayer. So Doner's home was a place where prayer was a regular way of life.

Doner's parents operated a concession stand each year during the Falcon Camp Meeting. It was here that he met his bride-to-be, Katherine Durham. God blessed Doner and Katherine with three lovely children: Donna Kay, Norman Doner, Jr. (Don) and Jessica Lynne.

It was on September 29, 1953, that Doner gave his heart to the Lord in the Culbreth Memorial Church here in Falcon. Not only was he saved, but God also called him to preach the Gospel. In 1954 he was enrolled as a student at Holmes Bible College, Greenville South Carolina. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1956, continued his education at Holmes, and graduated in 1957. During the annual conference in 1958, Bishop J. A. Synan ordained him to the Gospel ministry.

The first seven years of his ministry were spent in evangelism. He was a good evangelist,and many souls were won to the Lord during these years. In 1962, the Lord directed him to enter the pastoral ministry. He pastored:

Roper,
Wallace,
Oak Street in Goldsboro,
Tarboro First,
Mount Carmel in Fayetteville,
Wilson First,
and Niagara in Kenly.

In 1986 he retired for a few short weeks before once again assuming the role of pastor. He was assigned to the Niagara Pentecostal Holiness Church, where he served until the Lord took him home. Except for these "few short weeks" of retirement, he spent almost forty years in the pastorate and seven years evangelizing.

Doner was active in the Falcon Youth Camps. He served on various boards, including Christian Education and Evangelism, but his joy was working in youth camps.

Soon after finding that his cancer was terminal, he said, ***"I love preaching more that anything. It is so precious to be called a Christian, and whatever happens, me and the Lord ain't gonna have a falling out over it."***

This was the kind of man he was. He was one of a kind. To know him was to love him.

Along with these members of the North Carolina Conference, we lovingly remember, these members of the ***Falcon Campmeeting Association*** who died since last our last campmeeting, and today know the joy and peach of their heavenly home.

Mr. Archie Brigman
Mrs. Annie Brock
Mrs. Isabelle Cain
Mrs. Madrid Crumper Evans, the wife of Rev. James R. Evans (deceased)
Mrs. Geneva Godwin, the wife of Rev. T. H. Godwin
Miss Lillian Kivette
Mr. Ralph Lucas
Mrs. Verna Randall
Mrs. Annie Ruth Turner, the wife of Rev. Emmett Turner
Mrs. Mary White

All these dear and precious saints are now part of the Church triumphant! We miss them but in faith we declare ***"we will see you again"***. We say ***"thank you for your life and labors"*** and with resolve we pledge, ***"we will continue your witness to God's Word and carry forward with boldness your message of "Holiness Unto The Lord"***!

Please stand for a moment of silent reflection in their memory after which our Presiding Officer will lead us in a prayer thanksgiving for life contributions of these sons and daughters of God.

Respectfully submitted,

Gary Strickland

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Clinton	434	464	335	584	59	15	0	350	206	225	203	65	45
Garland	32	35	27	3	0	0	0	72	31	0	0	8	6
Goshen	96	103	30	0	0	0	0	61	27	36	28	17	11
Gospel Tabernacle	853	636	595	0	0	0	0	371	156	308	254	0	0
Hollands Chapel	110	110	69	0	0	0	0	80	59	38	28	0	0
Midway	114	116	60	4	0	0	0	65	28	80	34	17	10
Peniel	170	167	111	16	0	0	5	262	97	110	52	66	23
Saint Matthew	52	56	57	11	3	1	0	73	47	35	37	15	11
Sharon	91	98	55	1	0	0	0	114	56	45	33	27	16
Trinity	39	49	42	0	0	0	4	25	20	3	3	12	12
Tyndall Grove	78	58	48	3	0	1	0	85	60	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	43	43	62	2	0	0	0	87	57	0	0	0	0
Total	2112	1935	1491	624	62	17	9	1645	844	880	672	227	134

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Aberdeen	76	75	66	2	0	0	0	75	51	63	21	12	5
Baywood	156	172	120	21	3	1	2	135	60	0	40	0	0
Culbreth Memorial	141	150	160	8	0	1	16	159	78	0	0	27	26
Eastside	171	184	61	36	0	0	9	202	36	21	5	12	12
Grace Community	23	25	31	0	0	0	0	38	18	18	2	11	7
Hope Mills	70	70	62	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	22	20
Mount Carmel	391	393	295	8	0	0	3	386	179	219	161	84	35
New Life	62	75	55	54	0	0	0	67	31	0	0	18	11
Northwood Temple	4213	4288	1744	436	0	0	0	1797	711	0	549	0	0
Oak Ridge	38	38	33	0	0	0	0	64	21	28	13	26	16
Sanford	156	156	64	1	0	0	0	94	46	49	38	34	10
Shiloh	67	72	83	24	0	0	86	94	66	62	21	24	8
Stedman	249	270	240	0	0	0	0	248	193	195	116	30	0
Total	5813	5968	3014	590	3	2	116	3359	1537	655	966	300	150

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belfast	139	111	66	1	0	0	0	74	72	40	41	16	12
Bizzell Grove	155	160	117	0	0	0	0	190	152	85	72	0	0
Brocks Chapel	99	100	74	0	0	0	0	167	56	91	49	0	0
Jones Grove	52	55	74	0	0	0	0	54	31	0	0	0	0
Kenly	61	63	37	0	0	0	0	59	24	0	0	7	5
Liberty	73	77	61	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
Manley Grove	52	52	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	111	118	178	22	4	5	3	134	121	100	113	36	25
Niagara	71	75	85	0	0	2	0	217	58	44	36	36	26
Pikes Crossroads	208	205	114	15	2	2	3	189	82	145	35	31	14
Pine Level	193	205	190	0	1	0	11	0	100	0	0	0	0
Saint John	92	96	80	14	0	0	0	135	97	38	39	33	30
Tabernacle	94	56	25	0	0	0	0	18	16	0	0	16	13
The First	517	529	505	23	0	0	0	458	229	200	218	81	53
Thunderswamp	132	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitley	609	646	427	0	0	0	0	269	99	161	234	0	0
Totals	2658	2683	2045	92	7	11	23	1964	1137	904	837	276	190

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Albritton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayden	123	125	32	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
Bethel	80	81	53	3	1	0	0	57	38	0	0	24	19
Carson Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family Life Tabernacle	122	123	81	0	0	0	0	67	47	47	34	36	15
Graceway Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grimesland	89	58	45	2	0	1	0	0	51	0	0	0	0
Greenville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grifton	16	17	20	0	0	0	0	25	14	0	0	9	9
Hopewell	32	34	34	3	7	4	0	30	17	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	933	946	516	134	59	65	4	667	253	321	245	121	96
Saint Paul	204	228	199	670	11	0	15	165	109	100	143	34	15
Spring of Living Water	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westroad	103	102	73	15	7	7	0	36	23	0	0	27	14
Winterville	54	53	33	2	0	0	0	48	31	0	8	0	0
Totals	1756	1767	1086	829	85	77	19	1095	610	468	430	251	168

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Abbottsburg	60	58	55	11	2	0	8	42	30	25	12	6	9
Boardman	193	192	57	4	0	0	0	210	58	201	22	0	0
Calvary	40	60	37	14	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
Chadbourn	192	197	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabethtown	76	77	60	3	0	3	0	60	66	0	0	30	20
Highest Praise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton First	321	332	180	19	1	5	7	96	110	135	78	31	23
Missionary	32	31	37	12	0	0	14	0	20	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	196	195	233	72	3	2	3	309	208	125	58	38	18
Nakina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Springs	63	59	20	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
Saint Pauls	345	229	235	22	3	2	30	251	139	251	122	0	0
Westview	57	81	68	6	0	0	0	118	56	103	48	28	19
Totals	1575	1511	1156	163	9	12	62	1086	726	840	340	133	89

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Cedar Point	85	81	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Coast	68	73	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Glad Tidings	865	922	887	140	0	0	22	460	207	227	209	201	73
Graham Memorial	139	137	111	14	0	5	7	118	92	54	41	24	15
Harkers Island	99	99	88	3	0	0	0	125	96	67	41	37	0
Maranatha	153	151	79	2	0	0	0	101	26	75	52	30	12
New Creation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	133	143	229	0	0	0	11	174	156	101	118	24	0
Totals	1542	1606	1490	159	0	5	40	978	579	524	461	316	100

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alliance	34	42	28	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Bridgeton	77	79	77	9	0	1	2	70	63	48	40	10	10
Friendship	12	12	15	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	0	6	0
Goose Creek	13	17	50	0	0	0	0	45	30	44	39	0	0
Harvest Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hodges Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Hill	55	65	77	1	0	0	0	0	0	59	38	24	16
Lighthouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowland	23	22	24	1	0	0	0	38	27	20	20	13	6
New Bern First	50	63	51	0	0	0	0	84	41	0	32	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Vision	38	35	43	0	0	0	0	38	21	0	0	0	0
Reelsboro	74	97	102	17	14	14	7	154	109	80	58	26	11
Trenton	109	110	45	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
Vanceboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	534	591	512	31	19	14	10	445	344	251	227	79	43

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Benson	182	184	145	48	6	5	0	215	123	154	95	34	27
Clayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant Family	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	128	129	57	0	0	0	3	68	52	48	45	26	20
Evangel	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family Worship Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	47	53	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	34	34	20	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	7	3
The Captial	422	430	376	143	0	0	9	350	184	173	215	33	23
The Genesis	53	52	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0
Totals	866	948	707	191	6	5	12	643	369	385	365	100	73

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alert	60	54	36	6	0	0	0	54	24	45	10	0	0
Brentwood	193	195	159	75	6	0	0	149	48	155	126	37	24
Ebenezer	217	219	48	0	0	0	0	45	32	45	32	15	13
Harvest Temple	125	115	127	36	6	0	0	169	108	185	80	52	33
Hobgood	81	82	70	6	0	0	26	97	64	0	0	25	0
Living Faith	158	170	127	22	1	4	0	185	78	101	79	40	46
New Covenant	40	45	36	21	0	0	35	97	40	15	30	8	6
Roanoke Rapids	276	274	97	0	0	3	0	260	63	75	20	30	21
Spring Hope	30	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarboro First	289	290	201	7	0	2	12	214	115	185	107	27	45
Taylors Chapel	104	101	71	6	0	0	0	123	63	13	10	0	0
Thomas Chapel	71	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	90	96	62	12	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vaughans Chapel	112	107	71	0	0	2	0	79	25	0	0	14	10
Vicks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory Praise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weldon	60	41	35	7	1	0	5	52	48	0	0	24	15
Totals	1938	1893	1098	202	11	6	88	1893	730	752	514	272	213

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belhaven	54	56	47	3	0	0	4	39	27	0	0	0	0
Bethany	102	102	71	5	2	1	4	160	106	109	32	0	0
Faith	143	145	87	17	0	0	10	66	49	0	8	24	10
Grace Family	225	260	192	64	3	2	8	213	101	195	103	52	32
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher Ground	124	155	105	54	0	0	12	161	56	26	42	26	13
Merritts Chapel	41	41	19	0	0	0	0	46	16	0	0	0	0
Millenium	263	257	69	10	0	0	0	167	87	86	29	14	10
Pinetown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plymouth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehoboth	95	92	46	0	0	0	0	134	69	0	0	0	0
Roper	91	90	87	1	0	0	0	100	62	93	50	23	8
Swanquarter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wades Point	57	57	24	8	0	0	2	32	18	0	0	0	0
Wakelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Williamston	247	251	189	27	2	0	4	175	128	166	100	35	19
Windsor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	1442	1506	936	189	7	3	44	1293	719	675	364	174	92

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Gateway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvest Fellowship	0	167	67	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Harvest Time Ministries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville	90	94	67	14	1	7	7	61	40	9	7	24	19
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penderlea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sneads Ferry	81	81	44	8	0	0	0	100	28	30	16	19	12
Wallace	265	263	163	2	4	0	3	229	84	91	81	21	25
Wilmington First	212	222	116	0	0	0	0	142	77	0	0	74	34
Totals	648	827	457	24	5	7	10	532	247	130	104	138	90

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Black Creek	35	36	64	2	0	2	0	74	58	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	60	59	32	0	0	0	0	32	26	0	20	13	9
Friendship	77	74	30	0	0	0	1	102	24	59	18	14	14
Independence	80	96	83	12	0	0	4	88	63	0	67	0	0
Lamms Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moores Chapel	69	67	56	0	0	0	0	97	53	60	23	30	18
Shiloh	188	190	131	0	0	2	0	136	115	108	83	37	27
Sims	34	31	50	0	0	0	0	57	38	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill	79	90	50	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	21	10
Stantonsburg	102	33	66	1	0	0	0	0		11	11	0	0
Thompson Chapel	141	135	77	0	0	0	0	104	58	54	48	21	14
Westmoreland	139	138	98	30	7	11	14	157	39	126	53	38	18
Wilson First	229	204	85	0	0	0	0	125	75	15	15	20	15
Totals	1233	1153	822	45	7	15	19	972	587	433	338	194	125
Grand Totals	22117	22388	14814	3139	221	174	452	15406	8429	6897	5618	2460	1467

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
CLINTON DISTRICT								
Yead Ending December 31, 2002								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Clinton	463,404.98	129,367.42	467,336.41	216,413.22	1,060,108.81	170,737.92	526,000.00	3,500,000.00
Garland	22,260.58	0.00	8,389.00	8,291.00	30,649.58	9,556.42	0.00	0.00
Goshen	49,252.50	5,700.00	38,548.09	55,808.71	93,500.59	57,930.25	0.00	150,000.00
Gospel Tabernacle	813,409.24	242,665.47	369,821.48	305,302.80	1,425,896.19	419,872.12	0.00	3,311,280.77
Hollands Chapel	54,024.41	5,343.60	18,948.14	35,861.57	78,316.15	28,562.81	0.00	500,000.00
Midway	21,111.94	20,583.06	4,344.37	82,789.09	46,039.37	85,352.32	0.00	255,000.00
Peniel	83,146.50	4,652.50	68,356.64	11,153.62	156,155.64	8,735.58	0.00	580,000.00
Saint Matthew	50,871.93	0.00	7,246.76	394.94	58,118.69	2,631.25	0.00	0.00
Sharon	46,985.40	0.00	15,130.11	4,915.61	62,115.51	3,988.24	0.00	414,000.00
Trinity	28,131.77	13,261.00	16,521.58	13,310.87	57,914.35	21,799.64	0.00	300,000.00
Tyndall Grove	39,338.79	13,211.02	844.83	7,925.52	53,394.64	13,759.77	0.00	300,000.00
Warsaw	52,072.12	11,409.85	4,464.55	81,413.32	67,946.52	99,271.16	0.00	0.00
Total	1,724,010.16	446,193.92	1,019,951.96	823,580.27	3,190,156.04	922,197.48	526,000.00	9,310,280.77

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2002								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Aberdeen	41,394.23	0.00	11,931.17	12,431.76	53,325.40	15,373.83	0.00	0.00
Baywood	195,691.59	36,316.33	61,151.81	29,922.80	293,159.73	42,806.35	298,202.88	1,200,000.00
Culbreth Memorial	112,131.33	23,779.00	46,511.67	21,647.66	182,422.00	15,640.10	0.00	0.00
Eastside	36,349.59	8,894.23	6,127.40	2,133.74	51,371.22	1,992.62	0.00	375,500.00
Grace Community	22,119.99	0.00	5,660.00	1,250.74	27,779.99	5,114.73	0.00	190,000.00
Hope Mills	57,557.80	1,279.69	24,474.13	2,162.97	83,311.62	4,442.23	0.00	0.00
Mount Carmel	434,772.82	48,147.38	137,799.10	78,869.56	620,719.30	66,908.40	0.00	0.00
New Life	61,743.06	650.00	64,555.52	12,346.54	126,948.58	29,636.70	0.00	0.00
Northwood Temple	1,459,303.74	1,390.00	546,238.58	2,304,422.58	2,006,932.32	2,629,484.09	150,000.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	23,901.13	0.00	4,035.44	7,505.04	27,936.57	5,757.29	0.00	0.00
Sanford	49,855.43	1,191.26	25,391.88	7,120.23	76,438.57	9,317.05	46,299.35	785,000.00
Shiloh	57,099.59	4,792.62	3,739.56	6,962.64	65,631.77	21,211.85	0.00	0.00
Stedman	283,847.07	70,951.74	58,644.77	31,214.88	413,443.58	27,283.02	80,760.82	893,600.00
Total	2,835,767.37	197,392.25	996,261.03	2,517,991.14	4,029,420.65	2,874,968.26	575,263.05	3,444,100.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belfast	59,933.68	3,854.03	3,092.07	32,482.05	66,879.78	8,659.38	0.00	150,000.00
Bizzell Grove	78,409.00	39,098.00	11,059.75	6,532.30	128,566.75	5,346.42	0.00	0.00
Brocks Chapel	66,435.97	18,963.72	6,305.49	20,976.35	91,705.18	26,946.69	0.00	0.00
Jones Grove	26,018.15	6,387.21	9,663.11	7,978.84	42,068.47	5,782.51	0.00	0.00
Kenly	25,707.42	780.00	9,527.61	30,402.02	36,015.03	12,434.97	0.00	70,000.00
Liberty	57,161.53	673.12	5,492.42	13,464.25	63,327.07	13,682.14	0.00	260,000.00
Manley Grove	36,538.66	0.00	4,079.08	20,177.77	40,617.74	23,426.87	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	146,775.18	95,417.90	36,311.06	149,610.11	278,504.14	58,267.99	15,000.00	1,000,000.00
Niagara	75,715.24	4,327.90	5,020.59	8,754.15	85,063.73	14,378.31	0.00	0.00
Pikes Crossroads	110,917.01	20,445.47	79,761.28	97,535.78	211,123.76	82,295.83	326,631.00	1,328,000.00
Pine Level	134,549.64	0.00	12,198.94	5,405.88	146,748.58	3,339.64	0.00	0.00
Saint John	57,005.81	23,345.00	26,435.98	75,555.49	106,786.79	118,243.28	240,000.00	950,000.00
Tabernacle	40,357.17	3,854.15	5,480.17	26,976.92	49,691.49	32,512.79	0.00	0.00
The First	631,160.69	205,541.48	61,873.90	409,747.15	898,576.07	197,189.09	170,000.00	2,750,000.00
Thunderswamp	56,143.76	5,159.18	8,481.56	6,971.45	69,784.50	8,011.76	0.00	432,000.00
Whitley	536,200.21	20,188.55	27,613.16	107,533.51	584,001.92	111,864.21	255,696.00	0.00
Totals	2,139,029.12	448,035.71	312,396.17	1,020,104.02	2,899,461.00	722,381.88	1,007,327.00	6,940,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Albritton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ayden	46,141.59	1,701.00	1,937.00	809.44	49,779.59	2,808.89	33,950.35	0.00
Bethel	67,134.12	0.00	14,146.05	28,875.29	81,280.17	18,678.71	0.00	0.00
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Faith	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Life Tabernacle	65,184.44	43,457.53	13,691.65	1,168.59	122,333.62	-1,797.93	242,399.69	450,000.00
Graceway Fellowship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greenville First	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grifton	10,079.00	0.00	1,418.00	90.82	11,497.00	109.60	0.00	0.00
Grimesland	50,887.88	0.00	1,883.67	11,113.50	52,771.55	698.23	0.00	0.00
Hopewell	31,232.80	0.00	3,798.69	10,092.42	35,031.49	10,727.57	0.00	300,000.00
Kinston First	258,662.62	245,051.03	335,223.25	50,753.44	838,936.90	81,841.66	443,482.26	2,600,000.00
Saint Paul	238,021.52	0.00	73,861.98	41,792.70	311,883.50	13,099.01	144,000.00	1,575,000.00
Spring of Living Water	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westroad	82,236.50	4,408.53	9,005.60	53,421.48	95,650.63	67,215.45	0.00	0.00
Winterville	29,448.74	12,625.91	4,728.59	2,749.72	46,803.24	5,160.48	0.00	0.00
Totals	879,029.21	307,244.00	459,694.48	200,867.40	1,645,967.69	198,541.67	863,832.30	4,925,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
LUMBERTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2002								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Abbottsburg	19,977.45	13,928.00	3,988.39	12,184.07	37,893.84	13,710.03	0.00	185,000.00
Boardman	41,497.33	0.00	4,178.26	2,359.27	45,675.59	5,154.49	0.00	250,000.00
Calvary	30,114.77	0.00	0.00	1,113.52	30,114.77	1,249.83	2,200.00	155,000.00
Chadbourn	27,406.29	116,759.27	33,425.33	732.53	177,590.89	820.75	0.00	0.00
Elizabethtown	112,082.22	10,597.18	22,225.77	24,896.90	144,905.17	33,738.66	0.00	400,000.00
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lumberton First	124,335.45	34,150.00	15,995.22	53,493.57	174,480.67	38,908.01	62,900.00	1,180,000.00
Missionary	8,616.82	8,719.68	17.17	0.00	17,353.67	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	118,873.63	67,345.96	50,982.45	144,996.93	237,202.04	128,789.16	234,168.38	2,044,825.00
Nakina	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Red Springs	18,853.20	0.00	3,951.75	394.33	22,804.95	1,228.75	0.00	250,000.00
Saint Pauls	221,712.35	25.00	20,207.27	7,512.32	241,944.62	9,963.39	220,000.00	1,500,000.00
Westview	62,419.80	34,340.00	6,790.81	3,966.63	103,550.61	31,390.18	0.00	0.00
Totals	785,889.31	285,865.09	161,762.42	251,650.07	1,233,516.82	264,953.25	519,268.38	5,964,825.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Cedar Point	44,204.57	0.00	4,750.20	1,255.05	48,954.77	1,388.47	0.00	0.00
Crystal Coast	8,340.00	46,960.00	0.00	6,156.45	55,300.00	7,668.48	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	349,335.87	609,547.21	214,268.34	108,713.42	1,173,151.42	35,096.29	2,100,000.00	5,800,000.00
Graham Memorial	45,068.47	66,789.36	37,600.65	4,377.93	149,458.48	1,983.68	0.00	0.00
Harkers Island	49,074.23	34,979.57	5,131.39	2,213.33	89,185.19	282.36	0.00	0.00
Maranatha	89,821.67	2,011.00	20,693.75	7,783.75	112,526.42	5,972.72	0.00	0.00
New Creation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smyrna	182,865.50	105,201.44	15,802.07	43,004.39	303,869.01	32,021.23	0.00	0.00
Totals	768,710.31	865,488.58	298,246.40	173,504.32	1,932,445.29	84,413.23	2,100,000.00	5,800,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alliance	16,310.00	0.00	9,228.67	806.83	25,538.67	2,659.56	0.00	0.00
Bridgeton	71,044.70	17,837.25	32,634.10	2,680.40	121,516.05	4,615.68	164,702.20	800,000.00
Friendship	20,200.54	0.00	4,047.15	13,041.53	24,247.69	13,909.81	0.00	0.00
Goose Creek	35,736.53	0.00	1,425.48	17,322.99	37,162.01	25,779.97	0.00	0.00
Harvest Temple	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Heritage	29,429.88	12,261.13	2,838.84	1,948.76	44,529.85	574.39	0.00	0.00
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Holly Hill	86,712.00	0.00	16,096.21	8,339.78	102,808.21	15,360.63	0.00	0.00
Lighthouse	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lowland	30,143.20	2,277.50	2,996.62	5,190.85	35,417.32	3,480.82	0.00	0.00
New Bern First	64,768.08	0.00	0.00	1,926.67	64,768.08	1,700.77	0.00	0.00
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Vision	6,104.27	19,119.30	1,969.28	9,551.70	27,192.85	3,483.92	0.00	0.00
Reelsboro	104,163.18	10,831.07	18,520.71	47,826.74	133,514.96	22,950.49	137,413.17	0.00
Trenton	6,116.93	0.00	17,400.00	19,443.42	23,516.93	16,064.10	0.00	0.00
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vanceboro	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Totals	470,729.31	62,326.25	107,157.06	128,079.67	640,212.62	110,580.14	302,115.37	800,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
RALEIGH DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2002								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Benson	82,597.54	192,709.96	23,466.96	82,590.82	298,774.46	157,278.28	0.00	400,000.00
Clayton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Covenant Family	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	63,291.86	3,008.06	38,762.56	10,910.46	105,062.48	3,707.24	59,000.00	950,000.00
Evangel Community	37,811.49	40,481.50	24,223.63	7,943.18	102,516.62	1,757.71	0.00	0.00
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grace Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Micro	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	48,085.37	5,204.61	3,916.83	10,080.23	57,206.81	4,499.15	0.00	0.00
Smithfield	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Captial	592,130.22	6,180.00	173,727.78	300,127.03	772,038.00	83,937.39	0.00	0.00
The Genesis	81,899.81	0.00	31,947.73	7,308.74	113,847.54	17,067.35	0.00	0.00
Totals	905,816.29	247,584.13	296,045.49	418,960.46	1,449,445.91	268,247.12	59,000.00	1,350,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alert	12,257.56	3,203.18	3,394.92	5,197.86	18,855.66	4,118.85	0.00	0.00
Brentwood	142,223.05	18,281.01	1,499.66	27,134.37	162,003.72	27,106.29	0.00	400,000.00
Ebenezer	87,976.30	1,493.96	25,071.85	53,303.88	114,542.11	38,008.44	0.00	1,000,000.00
Harvest Temple	143,609.55	0.00	10,620.14	10,737.61	154,229.69	16,364.78	0.00	2,500,000.00
Hobgood	59,617.61	27,337.05	12,344.73	57,283.56	99,299.39	45,059.74	0.00	0.00
Living Faith	205,458.10	87,231.08	46,928.17	10,396.61	339,617.35	79,710.60	0.00	0.00
New Covenant	27,047.54	0.00	14,547.30	183.74	41,594.84	78.43	32,724.38	289,000.00
Roanoke Rapids	125,185.46	6,400.32	17,977.62	42,807.51	149,563.40	61,339.87	7,938.28	600,000.00
Spring Hope	20,323.54	750.00	8,889.57	4,914.26	29,963.11	566.39	0.00	300,000.00
Tarboro First	267,341.62	4,871.18	67,646.12	21,679.30	339,858.92	46,862.91	0.00	0.00
Taylors Chapel	54,224.83	4,103.17	20,225.53	8,580.69	78,553.53	13,956.17	0.00	0.00
Thomas Chapel	62,833.32	1,711.97	1,770.31	30,055.09	66,315.60	13,288.84	0.00	0.00
Trinity	70,715.35	0.00	1,500.00	13,725.35	72,215.35	653.21	0.00	0.00
Vaughans Chapel	30,844.92	2,818.00	18,936.71	1,678.68	52,599.63	6,359.43	0.00	300,000.00
Vicks Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Victory Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Weldon	32,145.72	10,076.09	5,231.06	36,041.34	47,452.87	32,597.45	0.00	150,000.00
Totals	1,341,804.47	168,277.01	256,583.69	323,719.85	1,766,665.17	386,071.40	40,662.66	5,539,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belhaven	18,803.80	2,227.58	10,021.20	10,761.45	31,052.58	19,673.32	0.00	143,000.00
Bethany	83,243.40	14,622.79	11,322.68	35,179.86	109,188.87	39,915.91	97,775.90	650,000.00
Faith	73,561.03	7,842.00	12,674.17	17,466.83	94,077.20	26,950.43	0.00	553,500.00
Grace Family	208,314.37	25,391.60	72,832.15	23,690.07	306,538.12	13,338.66	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Higher Ground	126,033.64	0.00	59,314.09	2,637.04	185,347.73	4,482.43	0.00	555,000.00
Merritts Chapel	12,235.18	13,771.00	83.58	1,956.24	26,089.76	3,490.52	0.00	0.00
Millenium	78,658.10	1,565.73	15,237.42	441.65	95,461.25	2,021.05	0.00	0.00
Pinetown	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Plymouth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rehoboth	32,083.00	0.00	6,904.66	10,454.87	38,987.66	12,930.70	0.00	200,000.00
Roper	92,140.36	36,314.17	14,658.73	31,470.06	143,113.26	49,845.34	43,514.96	785,000.00
Swanquarter	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wades Point	34,310.35	0.00	3,737.70	33,732.25	38,048.05	32,158.11	0.00	0.00
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Williamston	183,182.37	43,385.76	43,582.11	48,750.50	270,150.24	20,939.10	18,353.98	600,000.00
Windsor	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	942,565.60	145,120.63	250,368.49	216,540.82	1,338,054.72	225,745.57	159,644.84	3,486,500.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
WILMINGTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2002								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Harvest Fellowship	64,806.70	2,876.00	14,753.65	0.00	82,436.35	464.16	7,169.96	770,000.00
Harvest Time Ministries	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jacksonville	108,418.71	4,492.60	32,726.99	22,438.81	145,638.30	4,984.23	0.00	278,000.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Penderlea	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sneads Ferry	24,762.24	0.00	846.18	2,733.20	25,608.42	3,938.40	0.00	0.00
Wallace	155,720.78	5,964.42	16,196.95	62,598.74	177,882.15	64,131.20	36,672.86	850,000.00
Wilmington First	123,316.74	13,643.86	21,848.84	17,570.29	158,809.44	13,265.63	0.00	0.00
Totals	477,025.17	26,976.88	86,372.61	105,341.04	590,374.66	86,783.62	43,842.82	1,898,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
WILSON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2002								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Black Creek	55,253.38	14,393.35	6,731.73	36,783.76	76,378.46	51,742.37	0.00	0.00
Cornerstone	30,252.26	18,250.45	2,787.60	33,029.19	51,290.31	26,426.60	0.00	0.00
Friendship	34,209.22	0.00	3,053.14	18,060.28	37,262.36	15,154.60	0.00	0.00
Independence	109,784.75	28,980.65	8,644.69	56,953.27	147,410.09	80,583.59	0.00	0.00
Lamms Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Living Waters	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Middlesex	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Moores Chapel	62,126.23	26,457.01	11,647.17	5,279.58	100,230.41	7,880.92	16,495.00	360,000.00
Shiloh	204,283.59	59,464.23	31,664.29	24,940.58	295,412.11	28,051.90	165,905.16	1,075,000.00
Sims	30,066.58	6,767.55	9,984.23	7,741.85	46,818.36	7,590.72	0.00	0.00
Snow Hill	37,739.00	0.00	4,452.67	1,360.08	42,191.67	1,611.39	0.00	0.00
Stantonsburg	40,562.30	17,954.00	11,927.05	11,245.14	70,443.35	6,209.41	73,513.79	0.00
Thompson Chapel	52,724.12	197,644.98	55,951.01	34,026.16	306,320.11	40,303.02	149,008.98	160,000.00
Westmoreland	82,427.92	0.00	30,078.92	1,344.20	112,506.84	2,603.53	0.00	514,960.00
Wilson First	65,097.00	6,908.00	103,812.86	142,263.26	175,817.86	144,949.79	0.00	1,500,000.00
Totals	804,526.35	376,820.22	280,735.36	373,027.35	1,462,081.93	413,107.84	404,922.93	3,609,960.00
Grand Totals	14,074,902.67	3,577,324.67	4,525,575.16	6,553,366.41	22,177,802.50	6,557,991.46	6,601,879.35	53,067,665.77

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Clinton	53,088.00	0.00	32,004.61	45,720.61	18,593.00	0.00	0.00	3,117.05	953,260.94	1,105,784.21
Garland	13,121.11	4,760.83	1,996.87	0.00	1,225.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	8,080.35	29,384.16
Goshen	18,676.74	14,609.76	2,876.25	1,917.50	8,251.00	900.00	0.00	1,000.00	43,147.80	91,379.05
Gospel Tabernacle	46,887.96	4,991.56	11,250.00	8,700.00	6,756.00	0.00	0.00	1,700.00	1,231,041.35	1,311,326.87
Hollands Chapel	20,000.00	4,500.00	4,102.28	1,157.63	13,394.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,461.00	85,614.91
Midway	5,300.00	7,500.00	1,592.89	2,198.40	3,810.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	22,874.85	43,476.14
Peniel	40,568.69	3,075.26	6,397.70	8,344.43	14,383.00	1,221.55	0.00	200.00	84,383.05	158,573.68
Saint Matthew	19,000.00	2,326.77	2,781.65	2,781.65	4,768.00	0.00	0.00	140.00	24,084.31	55,882.38
Sharon	24,068.00	0.00	3,005.51	5,686.65	5,668.00	0.00	480.00	931.00	23,203.72	63,042.88
Trinity	12,275.00	6,869.08	2,279.25	569.51	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	25,532.74	49,425.58
Tyndall Grove	15,735.00	6,330.09	3,927.14	0.00	3,350.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,217.83	47,560.39
Warsaw	19,850.00	9,075.00	4,123.17	529.71	1,567.51	0.00	0.00	325.86	14,617.43	50,088.68
Total	288,570.50	64,038.35	76,337.32	77,606.09	83,165.84	2,121.55	480.00	8,313.91	2,490,905.37	3,091,538.93

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Aberdeen	18,025.77	8,100.00	7,716.43	0.00	150.00	0.00	0.00	225.00	16,166.13	50,383.33
Baywood	53,360.00	0.00	9,568.98	9,568.97	5,142.87	0.00	0.00	1,045.90	201,589.46	280,276.18
Culbreth Memorial	50,334.62	3,300.54	10,918.05	13,436.23	16,421.00	0.00	350.00	786.00	92,883.12	188,429.56
Eastside	17,175.00	8,363.26	3,464.79	0.00	2,120.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	20,039.29	51,512.34
Grace Community	9,260.08	7,200.00	3,999.02	0.00	3,027.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	252.90	23,889.00
Hope Mills	20,800.00	12,000.00	3,893.52	5,044.79	4,652.50	0.00	0.00	351.15	34,290.40	81,032.36
Mount Carmel	44,033.44	7,396.08	30,965.29	43,655.25	21,821.00	720.00	0.00	5,004.00	479,085.40	632,680.46
New Life	24,300.00	0.00	1,200.00	0.00	4,447.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	79,636.42	109,658.42
Northwood Temple	0.00	0.00	13,925.00	13,750.00	33,750.02	0.00	0.00	2,665.00	1,617,780.79	1,681,870.81
Oak Ridge	0.00	13,440.00	1,299.48	1,094.84	3,114.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,735.59	29,684.36
Sanford	26,734.00	7,582.90	2,115.71	2,115.72	2,503.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,190.42	74,241.75
Shiloh	2,600.00	9,060.00	4,157.00	5,770.30	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,035.26	51,382.56
Stedman	29,816.36	2,932.65	14,226.00	14,226.00	11,187.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,987.43	417,375.44
Total	296,439.27	79,375.43	107,449.27	108,662.10	110,095.84	720.00	350.00	10,652.05	2,958,672.61	3,672,416.57

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belfast	24,791.12	2,072.61	5,615.79	0.00	1,657.00	0.00	0.00	1,150.00	55,415.93	90,702.45
Bizzell Grove	31,200.00	0.00	4,768.20	6,629.70	7,546.01	0.00	0.00	4,117.00	75,491.72	129,752.63
Brocks Chapel	22,596.43	1,776.92	5,281.58	1,320.39	3,160.00	0.00	0.00	1,515.85	50,083.67	85,734.84
Jones Grove	7,200.00	5,301.60	1,561.15	1,066.32	500.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	28,435.73	44,264.80
Kenly	27,300.00	0.00	1,340.82	0.00	1,672.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,669.26	53,982.08
Liberty	18,808.49	6,635.76	2,388.25	583.77	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,292.91	63,109.18
Manley Grove	17,300.00	1,594.09	2,918.46	726.62	837.81	0.00	0.00	712.00	13,279.66	37,368.64
Mount Olive	22,883.42	10,200.00	13,410.21	15,510.41	7,591.00	0.00	0.00	2,157.00	298,094.22	369,846.26
Niagara	14,975.00	1,650.00	6,722.72	746.98	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	621.00	53,523.87	79,439.57
Pikes Crossroads	19,675.78	2,995.00	7,886.85	10,872.36	16,460.00	0.00	511.61	2,584.88	165,377.23	226,363.71
Pine Level	30,875.00	0.00	7,869.00	0.00	9,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,892.82	148,814.82
Saint John	23,850.00	2,155.00	4,768.56	3,814.85	5,665.00	0.00	0.00	333.15	23,512.44	64,099.00
Tabernacle	10,300.00	7,800.00	4,060.93	0.00	2,665.75	0.00	0.00	2,441.46	16,887.48	44,155.62
The First	50,181.34	3,281.04	25,000.00	10,000.00	17,316.17	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	1,003,355.58	1,111,134.13
Thunderswamp	11,290.00	5,607.32	2,708.00	2,708.00	2,095.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	43,335.87	68,744.19
Whitley	67,063.80	0.00	21,961.92	19,530.46	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	464,515.04	579,671.22
Totals	400,290.38	51,069.34	118,262.44	73,509.86	85,543.74	0.00	511.61	18,832.34	2,449,163.43	3,197,183.14

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Albritton	0.00	0.00	1,300.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	1,450.89
Ayden	9,953.25	14,001.25	0.00	4,479.66	2,617.65	0.00	0.00	202.00	16,526.33	47,780.14
Bethel	22,943.60	2,595.71	5,336.98	1,683.53	6,080.05	1,200.40	0.00	1,079.00	50,557.48	91,476.75
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	2,142.61	2,129.29	1,125.00	0.00	0.00	1,100.00	0.00	6,496.90
Faith	0.00	0.00	178.00	0.00	185.54	0.00	0.00	160.00	0.00	523.54
Family Life Tabernacle	22,640.00	12,000.00	3,265.08	3,265.09	3,615.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	79,514.97	125,300.14
Graceway Fellowship	0.00	0.00	1,103.45	0.00	583.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	0.00	2,286.45
Greenville First	0.00	0.00	22,713.20	31,952.35	21,686.35	120.00	0.00	11,912.44	0.00	88,384.34
Grifton	9,100.00	0.00	796.96	996.20	614.00	0.00	0.00	1,648.00	-1,676.94	11,478.22
Grimesland	25,143.00	0.00	4,469.28	0.00	580.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,391.00	64,583.28
Hopewell	16,300.00	0.00	2,418.45	0.00	488.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,189.89	34,396.34
Kinston First	35,655.00	21,769.53	23,296.49	27,565.05	22,870.28	0.00	1,776.00	8,355.90	666,560.43	807,848.68
Saint Paul	27,625.54	13,000.00	6,746.49	4,497.67	5,089.77	0.00	0.00	6,775.00	276,842.72	340,577.19
Spring of Living Water	0.00	0.00	703.47	703.46	3,730.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,137.03
Westroad	28,600.00	16,075.80	1,650.00	0.00	2,634.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,896.48	81,856.66
Winterville	18,850.00	0.00	0.00	2,359.29	1,244.05	0.00	0.00	421.75	21,517.39	44,392.48
Totals	216,810.39	79,442.29	76,121.35	79,631.59	73,143.17	1,320.40	1,776.00	33,404.09	1,192,319.75	1,753,969.03

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Abbottsburg	13,100.00	0.00	1,666.21	820.02	999.50	0.00	0.00	100.00	19,682.15	36,367.88
Boardman	19,500.00	0.00	1,778.90	0.00	2,238.00	0.00	0.00	307.00	19,056.47	42,880.37
Calvary	13,965.56	0.00	2,314.11	710.98	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,987.81	29,978.46
Chadbourn	29,647.80	0.00	2,727.74	0.00	1,838.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	143,289.13	177,502.67
Elizabethtown	34,828.99	5,153.92	12,545.07	1,254.48	7,214.79	0.00	0.00	1,320.00	73,746.16	136,063.41
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	1,193.70	1,193.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,387.40
Lumberton First	26,460.00	4,120.38	7,373.35	2,386.10	15,193.71	550.00	0.00	1,657.46	131,325.23	189,066.23
Missionary	0.00	0.00	257.24	238.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	495.88
Mount Olive	24,440.00	1,163.76	1,334.71	6,673.74	7,156.00	150.00	0.00	1,000.00	211,491.60	253,409.81
Nakina	0.00	0.00	2,294.93	1,840.69	2,151.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,286.62
Red Springs	10,400.00	0.00	1,100.00	0.00	660.00	0.00	0.00	237.00	9,573.53	21,970.53
Saint Pauls	37,726.00	7,244.28	6,840.87	6,840.87	2,475.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	178,116.53	239,493.55
Westview	23,095.00	1,923.52	4,692.00	2,023.00	2,322.60	0.00	0.00	206.00	41,864.94	76,127.06
Totals	233,163.35	19,605.86	46,118.83	23,982.22	43,248.60	700.00	0.00	5,077.46	840,133.55	1,212,029.87

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Cedar Point	0.00	21,376.10	3,477.68	951.78	855.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,160.79	48,821.35
Crystal Coast	0.00	13,900.00	845.00	22.00	2,029.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,991.97	53,787.97
Glad Tidings	49,478.58	31,590.51	17,519.02	22,856.26	9,601.00	0.00	1,899.96	2,930.00	1,110,893.22	1,246,768.55
Graham Memorial	33,191.00	8,363.67	3,212.60	4,525.79	4,650.95	0.00	0.00	520.00	97,388.72	151,852.73
Harkers Island	19,500.00	3,353.09	3,880.72	4,849.65	8,096.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	43,436.70	91,116.16
Maranatha	18,860.51	13,200.00	4,598.96	4,598.98	3,481.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	69,098.00	114,337.45
New Creation	0.00	0.00	0.00	225.00	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	625.00
Smyrna	42,744.19	10,108.35	12,782.97	18,057.40	11,968.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	219,191.26	314,852.17
Totals	163,774.28	101,891.72	46,316.95	56,086.86	41,080.95	0.00	1,899.96	11,950.00	1,599,160.66	2,022,161.38

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alliance	9,600.00	4,284.00	158.14	1,587.60	1,877.00	0.00	0.00	144.55	6,034.65	23,685.94
Bridgeton	25,020.72	7,803.00	6,388.81	709.87	6,267.45	0.00	0.00	2,900.00	70,490.92	119,580.77
Friendship	0.00	10,400.00	1,812.78	1,184.85	896.00	0.00	0.00	660.00	8,425.78	23,379.41
Goose Creek	1,400.00	0.00	2,217.30	1,584.44	590.00	0.00	0.00	567.46	22,345.83	28,705.03
Harvest Temple	0.00	0.00	1,657.06	3,821.59	350.00	0.00	0.00	370.00	0.00	6,198.65
Heritage	18,811.39	2,876.49	2,367.77	735.25	2,470.38	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	17,642.94	45,904.22
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	722.03	520.21	3,643.80	0.00	0.00	806.17	0.00	5,692.21
Holly Hill	26,125.00	3,207.25	4,873.00	4,061.00	5,862.22	0.00	300.00	2,279.00	49,079.89	95,787.36
Lighthouse	0.00	0.00	194.04	268.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	462.54
Lowland	10,400.00	1,380.00	2,763.56	963.47	475.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	20,145.32	37,127.35
New Bern First	24,960.00	2,674.58	562.58	227.91	600.50	0.00	0.00	787.00	35,181.41	64,993.98
New Hope	0.00	0.00	208.47	208.47	88.80	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	755.74
New Vision	1,504.85	5,695.15	477.67	655.06	1,976.00	0.00	0.00	420.00	22,531.90	33,260.63
Reelsboro	14,683.88	22,956.64	5,091.36	5,091.36	5,925.43	0.00	0.00	290.00	104,352.54	158,391.21
Trenton	10,400.00	2,400.00	480.55	580.50	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,335.20	26,896.25
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vanceboro	0.00	0.00	1,873.26	1,508.02	1,611.75	0.00	0.00	400.00	0.00	5,393.03
Totals	147,505.84	63,677.11	31,848.38	23,708.10	32,734.33	0.00	300.00	11,874.18	364,566.38	676,214.32

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Benson	31,824.00	0.00	6,234.81	8,259.75	12,931.00	0.00	0.00	2,400.00	162,437.44	224,087.00
Chaple of Hope	0.00	0.00	622.00	6,592.13	3,586.98	0.00	0.00	195.00	0.00	10,996.11
Covenant Family	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	31,075.00	2,450.05	5,059.00	1,274.00	9,997.00	0.00	600.00	3,083.00	58,727.65	112,265.70
Evangel	30,975.00	6,186.97	2,947.32	4,339.91	5,017.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,235.89	108,702.09
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grace Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00
Micro	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	14,602.53	11,600.00	1,443.19	2,836.30	3,728.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,577.04	62,787.89
Smithfield	0.00	0.00	2,315.80	0.00	1,102.00	0.00	0.00	78.00	0.00	3,495.80
The Captial	50,000.00	18,000.00	33,165.01	33,165.01	19,467.51	0.00	0.00	1,500.00	832,930.11	988,227.64
The Genesis	26,817.32	17,676.00	5,283.11	4,132.36	2,179.11	0.00	0.00	420.00	47,581.03	104,088.93
Totals	185,293.85	55,913.02	57,070.24	60,599.46	63,009.43	0.00	600.00	7,676.00	1,189,489.16	1,619,651.16

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alert	6,180.00	0.00	2,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	11,447.67	19,934.67
Brentwood	17,250.00	18,000.00	10,402.40	13,965.42	150.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	102,063.98	162,031.80
Ebenezer	29,645.00	3,090.00	6,026.58	2,668.52	8,235.00	0.00	0.00	1,056.43	79,116.02	129,837.55
Harvest Temple	38,757.51	0.00	12,668.80	0.00	14,393.00	0.00	0.00	6,540.00	76,243.21	148,602.52
Hobgood	12,410.00	12,740.00	4,053.36	1,701.98	7,269.73	0.00	0.00	789.94	72,558.20	111,523.21
Living Faith	31,385.64	18,000.00	8,906.68	8,012.44	24,810.00	0.00	0.00	3,450.00	175,738.60	270,303.36
New Covenant	10,150.00	3,258.51	0.00	2,062.57	873.23	0.00	0.75	130.65	25,224.44	41,700.15
Roanoke Rapids	29,150.00	4,800.00	8,588.85	12,117.19	12,914.80	100.00	0.00	3,096.58	60,263.62	131,031.04
Spring Hope	5,800.00	14,200.00	1,847.69	225.65	2,246.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,990.88	34,310.98
Tarboro First	45,081.75	672.00	19,230.41	27,058.58	18,652.00	0.00	1,100.00	15,755.48	187,125.09	314,675.31
Taylors Chapel	11,920.00	10,038.41	3,707.14	1,008.10	1,956.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,547.95	73,178.05
Thomas Chapel	21,215.20	2,416.26	5,874.21	652.79	3,479.34	0.00	0.00	950.00	48,494.05	83,081.85
Trinity	26,000.00	0.00	6,387.04	0.00	1,470.00	0.00	0.00	240.00	51,190.45	85,287.49
Vaughans Chapel	19,500.00	3,600.00	1,976.71	2,478.29	1,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,967.88	47,918.88
Vicks Chapel	0.00	0.00	2,617.82	0.00	832.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	0.00	4,049.82
Victory Praise	0.00	0.00	2,010.08	2,792.53	1,310.52	0.00	0.00	105.79	0.00	6,218.92
Weldon	3,875.00	9,000.00	2,446.51	359.05	1,477.60	0.00	0.00	309.00	33,429.60	50,896.76
Totals	308,320.10	99,815.18	98,951.28	75,103.11	101,466.43	100.00	1,100.75	33,323.87	996,401.64	1,714,582.36

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belhaven	2,400.00	4,800.00	1,737.04	100.00	330.00	0.00	0.00	241.75	12,531.92	22,140.71
Bethany	25,025.00	2,769.08	6,784.32	1,696.07	9,165.00	0.00	0.00	1,797.80	57,215.55	104,452.82
Faith	14,900.00	15,200.00	5,902.63	0.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,290.97	84,593.60
Grace Family Fellowship.	28,600.00	11,868.14	13,756.77	19,520.26	7,721.50	0.00	0.00	1,235.00	234,187.86	316,889.53
Hamilton	0.00	0.00	735.06	953.82	383.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,072.37
Higher Ground	22,778.60	3,408.76	9,499.33	1,055.52	10,460.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	136,050.13	183,502.34
Merritts Chapel	5,100.00	0.00	1,049.70	100.00	109.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,196.70	24,555.48
Millenium	24,300.00	2,734.38	5,410.57	7,632.02	6,790.21	0.00	0.00	919.65	46,095.02	93,881.85
Pinetown	0.00	0.00	9.22	489.49	323.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	822.21
Plymouth	0.00	0.00	2,619.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,619.35
Rehoboth	13,780.00	2,105.34	2,289.85	3,148.10	2,448.00	0.00	0.00	477.00	12,263.54	36,511.83
Roper	36,400.00	3,482.64	6,449.85	9,076.84	8,474.00	0.00	0.00	2,020.00	58,834.65	124,737.98
Swanquarter	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wades Point	18,850.00	2,568.92	3,338.88	0.00	410.52	0.00	0.00	55.00	14,398.87	39,622.19
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	501.39	679.38	429.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,610.27
Williamston	31,675.42	3,931.35	12,860.48	14,667.66	21,060.90	0.00	8,767.39	3,335.00	201,663.44	297,961.64
Windsor	0.00	0.00	281.73	0.00	135.00	0.00	0.00	90.00	0.00	506.73
Totals	223,809.02	52,868.61	73,226.17	59,119.16	68,540.70	0.00	8,767.39	10,421.20	839,728.65	1,336,480.90

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT										
WILMINGTON DISTRICT										
Year Ending December 31, 2002										
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Gateway	0.00	0.00	40.00	0.00	1,038.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,078.00
Harvest Fellowship	24,050.00	0.00	4,045.87	2,697.24	2,866.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,503.17	93,162.43
Harvest Time Ministries	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,031.85	360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,391.85
Jacksonville	32,120.00	2,819.61	8,178.56	4,973.21	11,938.70	0.00	0.00	290.20	102,772.60	163,092.88
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Penderlea	0.00	0.00	1,251.65	541.01	2,140.00	0.00	0.00	64.00	0.00	3,996.66
Sneads Ferry	5,670.00	3,511.59	1,701.47	1,814.41	443.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,262.75	24,403.22
Wallace	22,803.36	2,944.63	12,366.64	3,634.42	11,667.47	15.00	240.00	4,395.38	118,282.79	176,349.69
Wilmington First	42,200.04	0.00	5,017.13	5,017.13	6,764.00	250.00	0.00	660.00	103,205.80	163,114.10
Totals	126,843.40	9,275.83	32,601.32	19,709.27	37,217.32	265.00	240.00	5,409.58	395,027.11	626,588.83

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2002

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Black Creek	11,050.00	7,900.00	3,542.52	5,020.70	3,728.30	0.00	0.00	1,610.00	28,568.33	61,419.85
Cornerstone	11,099.08	0.00	1,680.27	1,680.27	3,532.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	39,551.28	57,892.90
Friendship	13,985.00	0.00	2,305.58	1,788.86	1,651.43	0.00	0.00	650.00	19,787.17	40,168.04
Independence	2,400.00	12,000.00	10,322.02	0.00	8,534.00	0.00	0.00	750.00	89,773.75	123,779.77
Lamms Grove	0.00	0.00	494.54	494.54	773.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,762.42
Living Waters	0.00	0.00	6,406.37	6,255.55	3,131.40	0.00	0.00	815.50	0.00	16,608.82
Middlesex	0.00	0.00	153.00	1,532.62	3,370.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,055.82
Moores Chapel	22,100.00	3,351.94	4,470.40	6,272.28	7,940.00	0.00	275.00	3,070.00	50,149.45	97,629.07
Shiloh	10,754.66	27,360.00	14,925.97	20,561.40	25,383.00	0.00	0.00	2,767.15	190,548.61	292,300.79
Sims	9,650.00	3,600.00	2,239.66	3,004.64	2,091.15	0.00	0.00	216.39	26,167.65	46,969.49
Snow Hill	15,500.00	0.00	1,858.00	3,303.55	644.50	0.00	0.00	750.00	19,884.31	41,940.36
Stantonsburg	18,400.00	4,800.00	5,245.35	0.00	2,375.10	0.00	0.00	1,187.71	43,470.92	75,479.08
Thompson Chapel	39,000.00	0.00	4,692.71	1,042.76	5,709.17	0.00	0.00	750.00	248,848.61	300,043.25
Westmoreland	20,340.00	18,000.00	5,872.00	8,284.00	4,507.00	0.00	300.00	1,000.00	52,944.51	111,247.51
Wilson First	40,900.00	3,240.00	4,965.00	6,667.00	9,625.00	0.00	0.00	3,244.72	104,489.61	173,131.33
Total	215,178.74	80,251.94	69,173.39	65,908.17	82,995.59	0.00	575.00	17,161.47	914,184.20	1,445,428.50
Grand Totals	2,805,999.12	757,224.68	833,476.94	723,625.99	822,241.94	5,226.95	16,600.71	174,096.15	16,229,752.51	22,368,244.99

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2002

	Totals	Administration Fund	Superannuate Fund	Evangelism Fund
ASSETS				
Current assets				
Cash	$ 3,670,533	$ 904,413	$ 2,625,105	$ 141,015
Certificates of deposit	262,422	-	262,422	-
Investment - BB&T Trust Account	832,826	-	832,826	-
Interest receivable from M&CELF	44,640	-	42,496	2,144
Total current assets	4,810,421	904,413	3,762,849	143,159
Total assets	$ 4,810,421	$ 904,413	$ 3,762,849	$ 143,159
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS				
Net assets				
Unrestricted	$ 1,047,572	$ 904,413	$ -	$ 143,159
Temporarily restricted	3,762,849	-	3,762,849	-
Total net assets	4,810,421	904,413	3,762,849	143,159
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 4,810,421	$ 904,413	$ 3,762,849	$ 143,159

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Totals	Administration Fund	Superannuate Fund	Evangelism Fund
UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS				
Unrestricted revenues	$ 1,807,321	$ 1,501,732	$ -	$ 305,589
Net assets released from restrictions				
Restrictions satisfied by payments	474,171	-	474,171	-
Total unrestricted revenues	2,281,492	1,501,732	474,171	305,589
Expenditures				
Administration Fund	1,441,977	1,441,977	-	-
Superannuate Fund	474,171	-	474,171	-
Evangelism Fund	334,772	-	-	334,772
Total expenditures	2,250,920	1,441,977	474,171	334,772
Increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	30,572	59,755	-	(29,183)
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS				
Revenues	653,743	-	653,743	-
Net assets released from restrictions				
Restrictions satisfied by payments	(474,171)	-	(474,171)	-
Increase in temporarily restricted net assets	179,572	-	179,572	-
Total increase (decrease) in net assets	210,144	59,755	179,572	(29,183)
Net assets - Beginning of year	4,238,939	483,320	3,583,277	172,342
Transfer from M&CELF	361,338	361,338	-	-
Net assets - End of year	$ 4,810,421	$ 904,413	$ 3,762,849	$ 143,159

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2002

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	$ 904,413
Total assets	$ 904,413
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Net assets	
Unrestricted	$ 904,413
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 904,413

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2002

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS		
Revenues		
Intermediary Transactions		
Collections		
General budget	$ 737,071	
Designated funds	1,046,427	
Church tithes	839,086	
Ministers' tithes	752,815	
Ministers' general retirement	41,029	$ 3,416,428
Less - Remitted to General Conference		
General budget	579,596	
Designated funds	1,059,388	
General administration allocation	76,268	
General annuity program	41,279	1,756,531
Less - Remitted to other departments		
Allocations to CEM	126,129	
Allocations to Superannuate	402,887	
Allocations to Evangelism	268,591	797,607
Amount of revenue retained by NC Conference Administration		862,290
Group insurance premiums		457,066
Clerical costs		40,200
General missions reimbursements		31,045
Ministers' general brotherhood		30,965
Interest		22,709
Camp meeting association		21,882
Rentals		18,100
Sales tax refund		10,220
Missions apartment		2,601
Dorm renovation project		2,379
Conference Evangel subscriptions		1,148
Restoration fund		1,019
Other		108
Total unrestricted revenues		1,501,732
Total expenditures		1,441,977
Increase in unrestricted revenues		59,755
Net assets - Beginning of year		483,320
Transfer from M&CELF		361,338
Net assets - End of year		$ 904,413

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Functional Expenses - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2002

	Super-intendent	Treasurer	Missions Director	Other Personnel	Totals
Compensation					
Salaries	$ 63,262	$ 47,341	$ 4,095	$ 112,223	$ 226,921
Social Security tax	13,142	10,875	723	10,960	35,700
Housing allowance	10,506	10,506	-	-	21,012
Group insurance	9,528	9,576	-	-	19,104
General retirement annuity	5,100	3,314	287	5,613	14,314
Conference retirement	958	710	61	-	1,729
Book allowance	116	-	-	-	116
Total compensation	$ 102,612	$ 82,322	$ 5,166	$ 128,796	318,896
Other expenses					
Group insurance					560,783
Capital expenditures					85,944
Missions expense					45,607
Utilities					43,229
Workshops, seminars, and conventions					42,313
Gifts and contributions					36,467
Repairs and maintenance					36,359
Board and committee expense					34,519
Office supplies and expense					30,595
Publications and printing					30,196
Insurance and bonds					26,190
Brotherhood expenditures					22,477
Camp meeting expenses					21,794
Custodian supplies and expense					16,937
Postage					15,456
Travel reimbursement					15,256
Note interest paid					15,175
Professional services					9,200
Telephone					8,125
Sabbatical disbursements					7,500
Counseling program					6,855
Disaster relief					4,000
Miscellaneous expense					8,104
Total other expenses					1,123,081
Total functional expenses					$ 1,441,977

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Superannuate Fund

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2002

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	$ 2,625,105
Certificates of deposit	262,422
Investment - BB&T Trust Account	832,826
Interest receivable from M&CELF	42,496
Total assets	$ 3,762,849
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Net assets	
Temporarily restricted	$ 3,762,849
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 3,762,849

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Superannuate Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2002

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	$ 474,171
Total unrestricted revenues	474,171
Expenditures	
Retirement benefits	360,329
Widow's pension	52,025
Gifts and contributions	40,407
Refund to ministers (leaving Conference)	11,060
Clerical cost	7,200
Death benefits	1,750
Professional services	1,400
Total expenditures	474,171
Change in unrestricted net assets	-
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Revenues	
Conference allocations	402,887
Interest earned	104,797
Ministers' contributions	83,671
Investment income	62,388
Total revenues	653,743
Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	(474,171)
Increase in temporarily restricted net assets	179,572
Total increase in net assets	179,572
Net assets - Beginning of year	3,583,277
Net assets - End of year	$ 3,762,849

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund
Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2002

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	$ 141,015
Interest receivable from M&CELF	2,144
Total assets	$ 143,159
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Net assets	
Unrestricted	$ 143,159
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 143,159

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2002

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS		
Revenues		
Conference allocations		$ 268,591
Conference Evangelism - Designated		23,185
Church Planter's Fellowship		8,853
Interest income		4,375
Other		585
Total unrestricted revenues		305,589
Expenses		
Evangelism Director		
Salary	$ 45,412	
Group insurance	10,974	
Social Security tax	10,535	
Housing and equity allowance	10,506	
General retirement	3,179	
Conference retirement	681	81,287
Pastors' Social Security and supplements		47,912
Evangelists' supplements		45,101
Aid on buildings and property		29,895
Church Growth Seminars		23,471
Salaries - Other		22,826
Travel and meals		18,656
Gifts		18,024
Workshops, seminars, and conventions		10,070
Travel reimbursement		8,006
Church Planters		5,974
Publications and printing		5,402
Office supplies and postage		4,579
Utilities		2,828
Telephone		2,664
Advertising		2,000
Student supplements (apprentice pastor)		1,200
Professional services		900
Miscellaneous		3,977
Total expenses		334,772
Decrease in unrestricted net assets		(29,183)
Net assets - Beginning of year		172,342
Net assets - End of year		$ 143,159

Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund
of the North Carolina Conference
of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Statement of Financial Position
June 30, 2002

ASSETS

Cash and cash equivalents	$	2,809,128
Loans receivable		7,125,272
Less - Allowance for doubtful accounts		(47,000)
Total assets	$	9,887,400

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Depositors' savings accounts payable	$	8,297,106
Total liabilities		8,297,106
Net assets - Unrestricted		1,590,294
Total liabilities and net assets	$	9,887,400

Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund
of the North Carolina Conference
of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Statement of Activities
For the Year Ended June 30, 2002

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Unrestricted revenues and gains		
Interest and fees on loans	$	465,173
Interest on investments		136,881
Total unrestricted revenues and gains		602,054
Expenses		
Interest on depositors' savings		378,911
Bad debts		3,412
Clerical costs		18,000
Other		9,977
Total expenses		410,300
Increase in unrestricted net assets		191,754
Net assets - Beginning of year		1,422,540
Transfers to NC Conference Administration Fund		(24,000)
Net assets - End of year	$	1,590,294

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

FALCON CAMPMEETING 2002

RECEIPTS:		
Regular Offering & Dues		13,788.42
Room Rent		2,164.00
Cafeteria		1,719.06
Superannuate Reimbursement		2,611.00
Evangelism Reimbursement		330.00
Chairs		304.75
Renovation Fund		15.00
Communication network		100.00
Total Receipts		21,032.23
Cash Balance from 2001		6,965.55
Total Funds		27,997.78
DISBURSTMENTS:		
Leroy Baker	Honorarium	1,200.00
Leroy Baker	Mileage	310.00
Doyle Marley	Honorarium	1,200.00
Doyle Marley	Mileage	179.50
Earl Beatty	Honorarium	800.00
Earl Beatty	Mileage	288.35
Lydia Figueroa	WIN	450.00
June Strickland	Sunday School	150.00
Faye Leggett	MWF	150.00
Translator	MWF	25.00
Wiley Hughes	Music Director	900.00
Dolores Reynolds	Pianist	450.00
Ray Faircloth, Jr.	Organist	450.00
Bud Faircloth	Sound	450.00
Management	Conference Personel	2,363.71
Kitchen Management		1,850.00
Nursery		500.00
Petty Cash – Funded		250.00
Flowers		159.76
Advertising		905.68
Copywright License		282.00
Terry Whittenton	Children Church	1,052.78
Food		4,400.41
Sound Repairs		1,277.21
Books, Bulletins,Stamps,Envelopes		1,349.23
Computer, Video, Tapes		400.00
Total Disbursements		21,793.63
Cash on Hand (In Bank)		6,204.15
Total Accounted For		27,997.78

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL
NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES QUADRENNIAL CONVENTION
SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 2002
CULBRETH MEMORIAL TABERNACLE
FALCON, NORTH CAROLINA

Women's Ministries Directory:

Mrs. Joseph E. (Linda) Thomas, Director
PO Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586
Telephone: 252-244-1414

Mrs. Gary (Janice) Marshburn, Assistant Director
5389 Richlands Highway
Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910-324-4388

Mrs. Henry (Patsy) Deese, Secretary-Treasurer
1303 Cedarwood Village
Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 252-726-6407

Mrs. Roland (Phyllis) Harrell, Board Member
5817 Heatherstone Drive
Raleigh, NC 27606
Telephone: 919-851-8712

Miss Meshelder Richardson, Board Member
262 Mudham Road
Wendell, NC 27591
Telephone: 919-365-7621

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
MINUTES OF 2002 CONVENTION

The North Carolina Women's Ministries met for the Fifty-eighth Annual Convention on Saturday, June 8, 2002 at the Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle at Falcon, North Carolina. The convention theme was "Touching Heaven...Changing Earth!:

Registration began at 8:30 a.m. in the cafeteria building with Mrs. Patsy Deese as Registrar and the North Carolina Women's Ministries District Directors assisting. The Baywood Women's Ministries from Fayetteville, NC hosted refreshments. Musical prelude began at 9:15 a.m. with Mrs. Sandra McCandless as pianist. NCWM Director, Mrs. Linda Thomas introduced NC Conference Superintendent, Rev. Chris Thompson. Superintendent Thompson greeted the congregation and gave the invocation.

NCWM Director, Linda Thomas welcomed everyone to the convention. A Special welcome was extended to our Presiding Officer, Rev. Jewelle Stewart, General Executive Director of the Women's Ministries of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church. Rev. Rose Boyd led the congregation in several praise and worship choruses.

NCWM Director, Linda Thomas then opened the meeting by beginning her "State of North Carolina Women's Ministries" report. She expressed appreciation to the women of the North Carolina Conference for allowing her to serve nearly twenty years in leadership in the North Carolina Women's Ministries beginning as the Vanceboro District Director, eight years as NCWM Secretary-Treasurer and eight years as the Conference NCWM Director.

Special thanks were extended to NCWM Board Members Janice Marshburn, Patsy Deese, Phyllis Harrell and Meshelder Richardson. Linda shared with the congregation a wall hanging, depicting five women with arms interlocked, which represents the working relationship of this team. This wall hanging will be placed in the WM office.

Linda expressed her appreciation to the NCWM District Directors, Happy Hearts Leadership Team, Couples Retreat Co-Chairs, NCWM Historian. Past Presidents and the Girls Ministries Leadership Team. Gifts of appreciation were presented to these leaders.

Linda expressed a very special word of appreciation to her family and husband, Joe, for all their love, support and encouragement. Linda's son-in-law, Scott Bircher, sang special music, Great Is Thy Faithfulness.

Director Thomas with the assistance of the NCWM Board presented plaques and bars to the local Women's Ministries groups earning awards for the year 2001. Those receiving Award of Three-Star Superiority Bar (100 points for 12 consecutive years) Emmanuel and Wilmington First; Award of Two-Star Superiority Bar (100 points for 8 consecutive years) Clinton First, Goldsboro First and Bethany; Award of Superiority Bar (100 points for 4 consecutive years-plaque earned in previous years) Harvest Temple, Williamston First and Wilson First; Award of Superiority Plaque (100 points for 4 consecutive years-first time) Thunder Swamp and Vaughan's Chapel; certificates of Excellence (100 points) were asked to stand. Certificates were included in the local director's packet.

Special recognition was extended to Bizzell Grove, Greenville First and Moore's Chapel for receiving a score of 100 on the annual evaluation for fifteen (15) consecutive years.

Board Member, Mrs. Phyllis Harrell assisted Director Thomas in presenting the Feast of Ingathering Scholarships. Scholarship recipients were Nicholas Alexander Davenport, James Dunning, Rebecca Marks, Jenna Lauren Nicholson, Matthew Benjamin Nicholson and Victoria Smith.

In recognition of the years of leadership Linda M. Thomas have given to the North Carolina Women's Ministries, the following special presentations were made:

North Carolina Conference Superintendent, Rev. Chris Thompson presented Director Thomas with a token of appreciation from the N. C. conference.

Falcon Children's Home Superintendent, Rev. T. Elwood Long expressed his appreciation to Director Thomas for her years of support to the Children's Home.

Meshelder Richardson expressed appreciation to Director Thomas for her contributions to her home, church and community.

Phyllis Harrell read a letter called "Memories" and then presented Linda with a gift form the Women's Ministries of the North Carolina Conference.

Janice Marshburn expressed her appreciation to Linda for her years of service and then presented her with a gift from the NCWM Board.

Patsy Deese expressed appreciation to Linda's family for sharing her with us for all these year. A special gift was presented to Joe Thomas for all of his support. The highlight of the day was the showing of a video made in honor of Linda Thomas, which touched, in a capsule the years she has committed to the work of Women's Ministries. At the end of the program, local W.M. groups were given an opportunity to express their love for Linda by placing cards and gifts in a basket.

A brief break was given for everyone to stand before entering into the business Session of this Convention.

Director Thomas introduced our Presiding Officer, Rev. Jewelle Stewart. Rev. Stewart began the meeting by requesting the reading of the Decorum Committee Report, which was read by chairperson, Mrs. Phyllis Harrell. The report was accepted with one change.

Mrs. Patsy Deese gave the Registration Committee Report after having the delegates counted. We had 227 registered delegates.

Reports from the NCWM official were made to the congregation:

- NCWM Director, Mrs. Linda Thomas
- Assistant Director, Mrs. Janice Marshburn
- Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Patsy Deese
- Board Member, Mrs. Phyllis Harrell
- Board Member, Miss Meshelder Richardson

Due to the time the Presiding Officer, Mrs. Jewelle Stewart, requested that we begin the election of the officials and have the other committee Reports given as the votes were being counted. This motion was approved. Janice Marshburn chairperson of the Resolutions Committee read paragraph V of her report, which was passed before the elections began.

The floor was open for nominations for NCWM Director. Patsy Deese was nominated and elected by acclamation.

Nominations for Assistant Director were made. Janice Marshburn was nominated and elected by acclamation.

Nominations for Secretary-Treasurer were: Marjorie Teachey and Darnelle Helms. Marjorie Teachey was elected.

Nominations for one Board Member were: Terry Boyette, Lois Trueblood, Margaret Berry and Jackie Thompson. After three ballots, Terry Boyette was elected.

Nominations for one Board Member were: Lois Trueblood, Margaret Berry, Darnelle Helms, Jane Warren, Connie Dunning and Jackie Thompson. After four ballots, Lois Trueblood was elected.

The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Janice Marshburn and accepted as read.

Mrs. Patsy Deese gave the Finance Committee Report. The first paragraph was edited changing the wording to follow the financial program adopted in the current WM Leadership Manual. This report was adopted.

Miss Meshelder Richardson read the Memoirs Committee Report.

The NCWM Board had requested that the local WM groups bring school supplies for our missionary Rose Boyd to use with Operation Teaching Tools. Rose was given an opportunity to thank everyone for their gifts to this ministry.

Rev. Stewart gave a brief devotion from Matt. 8: 9-18 using the theme for this Quadrennial, "Today's Woman, Touching Tomorrows World". The touch of Christ makes the difference in our lives and the lives of others. We are engaged by the power of His Spirit to touch others. We were blessed with this message.

Conference Superintendent, Rev. Chris Thompson, had the new elected official stand in front of the congregation before administering a Dedicatory prayer.

The congregation sang the Women's Ministry song before dismissing with the benediction.

The beautiful floral arrangement was provided by the Holly Hill Women's Ministries in loving memory of Mrs. Maggie Morris and Mrs. Sallie Morrs.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Patsy C. Deese
NCWM Secretary/Treasurer

NCWM COMMITTEE REPORT ON DECORUM

I. Rules of Order

A. Rules herein outlined apply to all alike.
B. Rules contained in **Robert's Rules of Order** shall govern the business procedures of the Convention in all cases not specified in this report.

II. Enrollment

Enrollment in the Convention shall be according to official registration of members provided for in the General Women' Ministries Organizational Guidelines. (Refer to WM Leadership Manual, Chapter 3, Conference Organization, Convention Section, Number 4).

III. The Bar

The bar of the convention shall include the platform and middle sections of the auditorium.

IV. Obtaining the floor

A. All members shall ask for and receive recognition from the Chair before addressing the Convention
B. No one shall be recognized by the Chair before the previous speaker takes her seat or yields the floor.
C. In case two or more persons shall address the Chair simultaneously, the Chair shall no recognize either until all are seated and one gains the floor First.

V. Discussion and Debate

A. All adverse personal references shall be avoided.
B. No member shall speak longer than three minutes at one time and shall not speak the second time as long as any other member who has not spoken desires to speak.
C. A member shall confine her remarks to the question before the body.
D. Insofar as possible, the Chair shall alternate speakers on opposite sides of the question.
E. Any member may rise to a point of order during debate.

VI. Motions and Resolutions

A. All debatable motions must be seconded before being considered.
B. Subsidiary, incidental and privileged motions shall have precedence.
C. Dilatory, absurd or frivolous motions shall not be recognized by the Chair.

D. All resolutions for consideration of the Convention are first to be submitted to the Resolutions Committee. In the event the resolutions Committee does not accept the resolution as part of it's report, the resolution may be presented on the Convention floor if it is signed by five members of the Convention.

VII. **Voting**

A. No absentee or proxy voting shall be permitted.
B. Voting on motions, resolutions and acceptance of reports shall be by voice.
C. After the vote has been taken by voice, the Chair or any member of the Convention shall have the privilege of calling for a division of the house.
D. After a vote, which is not unanimous, is declared by the Chair, it cannot be made unanimous by voting to make it so.

VIII. **Nominations and Elections**

A. Nominations for official shall be made by voice from the floor, and voting shall be by ballot.
B. Any conference W.M. office holder who is at the conclusion of her second term in her current office may be considered for nomination for a third term under the following condition: A motion must be offered to allow such office holder to be nominated for a third term for the same office. This motion must receive a two-thirds ballot vote of the delegation to pass. Then the name of said office holder may be placed in nomination as well as any other names that are offered for nomination. This procedure is required for each individual office rather than for the entire election.
C. All elections shall be determined by a majority vote.
D. In electing a person for an office, if there is no election on the first ballot, the four nominees with the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot. If there is no election of the second ballot, the person with the lowest number of votes shall be eliminated on the third and each succeeding ballot. In the event there is a tie, the Convention shall continue balloting until there is an election

IX. **Convention Appointments**

The NCWM Board shall appoint a parliamentarian and a Timekeeper to serve during the business session of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Phyllis Harrell, Chair
Terry Boyette, Linda Thomas

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
2001-2002 REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

"To every thing there is a season,
And a time to every purpose under the Heaven."
Ecclesiastes 3:1

Seasons come, and seasons go! Springtime...Summer...Fall...Winter... and each new season bring new beauty. So it has been for me in each season of my life, and especially the season to which I now refer. The years I have spent in leadership in the North Carolina Women's Ministries have brought many wonderful and rewarding experiences.

Nearly twenty years ago I received a phone call from Mrs. Faye Leggett inviting me to be the Vanceboro District Director (Now New Bern District). That was the beginning of my journey in NCWM. In 1986, you elected me as NCWM Secretary-Treasurer. It was a joy to serve on the board with Director Mary Belle Johnson, Westa Barefoot, Regenia Whitfield, Beverly Barts, and Sue Parker. For eight years I received your reports, counted your money, registered you at events and carried out all the duties of that office to the best of my ability.

In 1994, at the retirement of Mary Belle Johnson, you elected me to serve as your Conference WM Director. Sue Parker, Patsy Deese, Janice Marshburn and Phyllis Harrell were elected to partner with me in this venture. Then in 1998, you re-elected me by acclamation to continue to serve as your director. At that time, Sue retired from the board. You made a great choice when you elected Meshelder Richardson, the first ever African-American woman to serve on the NCWM board.

RECOGNITIONS

Through all these years I have truly been blessed with a leadership team that has been committed to the purposes of God and to the mission of Women's Ministries. Today as I come to the end of my season of leadership, it is filling that I take this opportunity to recognize and honor those who have been my soul mates and constant support.

First of all, I thank the **NCWM Board Members** who have served so faithfully by my side. They have been steadfast and true. We've had many joys, as well as some disappointments. We've had a lot of fun, and we've had to work hard together. We have become "family" in the true sense of the word. We've been together so much we can almost guess what the others are thinking on any given subject. Each member is uniquely different and has put her gifting to good use.

Janice Marshburn has not only been an "assistant" but also a key player. He first love and calling is to "preach"...and a fine little preacher she is! She is also an "ideas" person and has contributed many suggestions that have been passed on to you to enhance local programs. Through her portfolio, she has promoted the Sharing Sister Program and Prayer.

Patsy Deese has done an excellent job handling the finances. She has handled the funds and paid the bills. She has received your reports and filed our reports. She has helped to organize and handle registration for NCWM events. I know you'll always remember her as the "Door Prize Queen" as she livened up every presentation in her own unique way. She has also promoted Falcon Children's Home and ATAM as part of her portfolio.

Phyllis Harrell has made a great contribution to the board. She has a wealth of knowledge about the church at large and has helped us to see the big picture many times. She is very talented and has a heart for this ministry. She is a detail person who has helped me to remember the little things that I would have sometimes not considered. Being a graduate of Holmes, Phyllis was a natural to promote the Feast of Ingathering.

Meshelder Richardson is one of the most dedicated and loyal people I have ever met. She is devout in her relationship with the Lord and has been a real contributor. Her perspective has added value to NCWM. She is very professional in every respect, and excellence is her standard. She is an eloquent speaker, and her organizational skills have helped us to keep focus. Her portfolio has been foreign missions.

This board has operated in a team mode from the beginning. We have always been able to speak our opinions and then come to consensus. Each member has been more than willing to carry her share of the work load. We have spent long hours together in board meetings and WM functions; but each of them has also given of their time to be in your churches and WM meetings. They have labored together with me, hand in hand, to serve you. I have purchased a wall hanging, to be hung in the WM office to represent our working relationship. It shows five women with arms interlocked. This is truly how we have functioned. We hope this spirit will prevail in the leadership in the years to come.

NCWM District Directors play a special role in the success of promotions, projects and events of Women's Ministries. Through meetings, rallies, newsletters and contacts within the local district, their aim is to motivate and be of service to the local directors. Each of these ladies in their own way, have contributed to the success of NCWM . Special thanks to each of them: JACKIE JONES, PATSY PAYNE, BETH HILL, YVONNE JONES, SHARON MARTIN, LOIS TRUEBLOOD, CAROL DAVIS, MARJORIE TEACHEY, JACKIE THOMPSON and TERESA NELSON. (At the present time we do not have district directors for Lumberton and Raleigh districts.)

In 1994, at the onset of the **Happy Hearts**, BLANCHE POLLARD was appointed to chair this outreach. She has done an excellent job with this ministry, and it is continuing to grow. Because of growth, the Happy Hearts had to be divided into three regions. Thus MARGARET POTTER and MARJORIE TEACHEY have partnered with Blanche to lead the regional meetings. Marjorie has also coordinated the annual trip which this group furnished Christmas Stockings for ministry purposes in Brooklyn, N.Y. and this year they are expanding their outreach to Pittsburgh, PA.

Couples Retreat is in its tenth years as an ongoing ministry of NCWM. CATHY WARD and CATHY ARTHUR have co-chaired this event for most of those years. We must also pay special tribute to their husbands. Terry Ward and Kevin Arthur, as they also participate in preparing for and executing the retreats. Each retreat is designed to include marriage enrichment seminars and time for fund and fellowship. This program continues to grow and to be a blessing to all who attend.

Who better to serve as **NCWM Historian** than a woman who has a rich heritage in the North Carolina Pentecostal Holiness Church. I first met DOROTHY BOYETTE when we were roommates at Falcon Youth Camp (dare I say how long ago?). She has done an excellent job of documenting the happenings of NCWM as is evidenced in the beautiful scrapbook display she provides for us each year at Convention. These scrapbooks are kept in the WM Office as an ongoing record of history in the making.

Members of the **Past Presidents/Directors club** of North Carolina Woman's Auxilary/Women's Ministries have offered special support to me personally. DOLLIE DAVENPORT chairs this support group, and she has certainly been an inspiration to me. CLARA WILLIAMS, JEAN WILLIAMS, SUE PARKER, FAYE LEGGETT and MARY BELLE JOHNSON make up this group. Each of them are special, and I am honored to be joining this special sisterhood.
One of the most valuable facets of Women's Ministries is the Missionettes program, which is managed by the **Girls' Ministries Leadership team**. SANDRA BRITT, serves as Conference Coordinator for GM. She is assisted by MARGARET ABBOTT, DEBBIE HAMILTON and DIANE BUNN. During the past four years, this program transitioned from GEMS to Girl's Ministries. This was a major undertaking, but this team made it work. Through additional training and nurturing of the local GM leaders, this program continues to grow. GM is the future of WM... a program well worth our support.

All these teams have joined together to lead North Carolina Women's Ministries. However, any successes we have enjoyed has been the result of what has happened in the local churches. It is at the grass roots level where the work takes place to achieve the various ministry goals. YOU, the **Local WM Councils** are commended for promoting and motivating your ladies to high levels of involvement. You continue to amaze me with what you accomplish.

I must also recognize **My Family**. Who knows better what it's like to put up with the long hours on the phone or computer and the time that I have had to be away than those closest to me. I want to publicly say THANK YOU to JOE for chauffeuring me to WM Days all over eastern North Carolina, for stuffing envelopes, for helping me load and unload my car all those times, for encouraging me, and for the many sacrifices he has made to support me in this ministry. To our children and their families, thanks for understanding when I had to be away and couldn't be a part of what was going on at the time. I'm looking forward to a less busy lifestyle and more time to spend with Sarah, Shelby and Matt!!!

Most importantly, I want to recognize the fact that GOD has been ever present with me. Leadership is never easy and can sometimes be stressful. There have been times when I truly related to Jeremiah's, "It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not." When it seemed there just wasn't enough time to get it all done, the Lord multiplied my hours. When my body was weary, He renewed my strength. When I have had to make difficult decisions, the Holy Spirit has guided me. In every season, I have found God's mercies to be new every morning. So, today, I give God glory and honor and praise; and I join with the songwriter who proclaimed, "All I have needed Thy hand hath provided. Great is Thy Faithfulness, Lord unto me."

Accomplishments

CELEBRATE THE MISSION was the 2001 Women's Ministries theme. During the year, many of you truly had reason to celebrate as you reached higher ministry goals. At the Quadrennial IPHC Women's Ministries Convention last August, we were introduced to the new quadrennial theme: TODAY'S WOMAN TOUCHING TOMORROW'S WORLD. That theme challenges us to look beyond ourselves and to create a vision of the future. Our programs are designed to give opportunities to do just that.

In reviewing the past year, it is clear that you are responding to the challenge. In support of our IPHC affiliated colleges, you gave $77,477 to help in training young men and women for lives of service to our Lord. These funds were distributed as you designated them to Emmanuel College, Southwestern University, Pacific Coast Bible College (now Advantage College), and

Holmes Bible College. I am honored to serve on the Board of Trustees of Emmanuel College where all the Feast of Ingathering funds go to student scholarships.

You gave $14,703, a record high, to the Agnes Robinson Christmas Missions Fund. This offering is equally divided to bless our missionaries with Christmas gifts. Many of them respond to this gift with very grateful hearts. Other missions gifts for purposes such as Mug-a-Month, People-to-People, and King Scholarship Fund for missionaries' children totaled $10,706. You are circling the globe from your local WM groups.

Through the WM sponsored Harvest Train for Falcon Children's Home, $143,373.68 was given by North Carolina Conference churches. Additionally, commodities in the amount of $34,926.65 were donated. You gave $4,221.90 to the Alternative to Abortion Ministry (ATAM) in 2001, and at our recent retreat you contributed, $1,576.85 more to this ministry. This does not include the value of the many baby gifts that have been sent to the Royal Homes by many of your groups. Additionally, $139 was sent to The Children's Center in Oklahoma City.

As of December 31, 2001, we had 145-chartered WM groups in our conference, with 3,639 WM members reported. (Some groups do not send a statistical report so we cannot include their numbers.) During the first months of 2002, I have visited with three churches who are in the process of chartering or re-chartering.

I have served all these churches to the best of my ability. I have responded to every phone call or e-mail, and I have accepted most of your invitations to events when it was possible for me to attend. I have enjoyed working with you both on the local level and the conference level.

Working with all ages, from Girls' Ministries (beginning at three-years old) to the Happy Hearts (some of whom are in their nineties), our purpose is to build and strengthen Women of God. I believe one of the greatest contributions this board has made to you is the training opportunities we have provided. We have felt a strong commitment to prepare you to do your jobs well on the local level. District Directors have an annual retreat for training and fellowship. Local Directors are invited to participate in the annual Director's Council for training and sharing. The leadership Seminar held each year is for the purpose and training and nurturing the local WM Council members. We have worked with and supported the Girls' Ministries Leadership Training as well.

Various district rallies/gatherings and the annual NCWM Retreat offer times of Fellowship with other ladies as well as spiritual enrichment. Our annual retreats have continued to grow. At the 2002 Retreat in New Bern, we saw more that 800 women gather from all over the conference for a time of Refreshing.

I believe we have reason to CELEBRAT THE MISSION for you truly are TODAY'S WOMEN TOUCHING TOMORROW'S WORLD.

I have enjoyed serving as your Director. My decision not to allow my name for nomination was not an easy one. It is not a simple matter to walk away from a work in which I have invested so many years of my life. I have found the role to be personally and spiritually rewarding. However, as the scripture says, "To everything there is a season" Somehow, I know in my heart that it is time for the next season for me.

I also know that the season is changing for Women's Ministries. If we are to continue to be a thriving and vital arm of the church, we must be willing to move with the times. We must look beyond today and venture into new and unexplored territory. I trust that new leadership will be take this challenge as an opportunity for improvement and will provide new and innovative ways

of reaching more women...particularly the younger women... and particularly women of other races and cultures.

In the final hour of my season as your Conference WM Director, I want you to know what an honor it has been for me to serve you. This experience has enriched my life in ways only eternity will reveal. I have grown in so many ways. I have learned some valuable lessons about leadership that I want to share with my succeeder and with you:

***Leadership is best shared.** One person alone cannot lead. A good leader is inclusive and uses input from the people whom they serve.

***Leadership must be decisive**. A good leader cannot be railed by everybody's opions. Build your decision on the data. You know what it costs to sponsor an event, so you have to charge enough to pay the expenses. "Seek first the kingdom of God."

***Leadership is often painful** You can't please them all. Some like it hot; some like to cold, some like it loud; some like it quiet. And there are some who do not know what they like. You have to try to find a happy medium and not take the criticism personally.

***Leadership is a God-given task.** As a spiritual leader, we must remember that we are accountable to God for every action we take.

Because of my role as NCWM Director, other doors of service have been opened to me. In 1997 I was elected to serve as a member of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church Women's Ministries board. At the 2001 Quadrennial WM Convention, I was elected as Assistant Director of that board. I look forward to continuing to serve you in that capacity.

Please know that I am available to you. If I can speak for you, do a retreat or training session for you, or if you just need a friend, please give me a call!

So, as I enter a new season, I go knowing that I have given my best. I now look to the future, and I can joyfully sing:

"Strength for today and bright hope for tomorrow,
Blessings all mine, with the thousand beside""

AWARDS FOR YEAR 2001

AWARD OF THREE-STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 points for 12 Consecutive years)

RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Emmanuel
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	Wilmington First

AWARD OF TWO-STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 points for 8 Consecutive years)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Clinton
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	The First Church
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Bethany

AWARD OF SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 4 Consecutive years – plaque earned in previous years)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Harvest Temple
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Williamston First
WILSON DISTRICT:	Wilson First

AWARD OF SUPERIORITY PLAQUE (100 points for 4 Consecutive Years – First Time)

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Thunder Swamp
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Vaughan's Chapel

CERTIFICATE OF EXCELLENCE (100 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT	Clinton**, Garland, Peniel** St. Matthew, Tyndall Grove**
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Eastside**,Grace Community*, Mt. Carmel**
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Bizzell Grove***, Mt. Olive**, Niagara**, St. John**, The First***, Thunder Swamp
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Greenville First***, Family Life Tabernacle
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Lumberton First*
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Maranatha**
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Holly Hill**, Reelsboro*

RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Emmanuel**
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Harvest Temple*, Hobgood* Living Faith**, Roanoke Rapids**, Tarboro First*, Vaughans Chapel, Victory Praise & Worship*, Weldon
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Bethany**, Bethany YWM, Grace Family Fellowship**, Williamston First*
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	Jacksonville**, Sneads Ferry, Wallace**, Wilmington First**
WILSON DISTRICT:	Friendship, Moore's Chapel***, Snow Hill, Westmoreland, Wilson First*

CERTIFICATE OF HONOR (90-95 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Midway*, Sharon
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Brock's Chapel, Pike's Crossroads
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Ayden*, Bethel***, Grifton*, Kinston First***
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Chadbourn
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Glad Tidings*, Harkers Island
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Vanceboro*
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Benson*
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Ebenezer***
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Higher Ground**
WILSON DISTRICT:	Shiloh*

CERTIFICATE OF MERIT (80-85 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Goshen
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Aberdeen, Culbreth Memorial*, Hope Mills
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Albritton, Gethsemane
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Mount Olive, St. Pauls, Westview

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

MOREHEAD DISTRICT:	Smyrna
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	The Capital
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT	Hamilton

CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION (70-75 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Gospel Tabernacle, Warsaw
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Baywood, Sanford First*
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Winterville*
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Friendship, Hodges Chapel, New Vision
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Thomas Chapel
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Rehoboth
WILSON DISTRICT:	Thompson Chapel

*Superiority Plaque previously earned

**Superiority Plaque and Bar previously earned

***Superiority Plaque and 2 Bars previously earned

SPECIAL CONGRATULATIONS

BIZZELL GROVE
GREENVILLE FIRST
MOORE'S CHAPEL

SCORE OF 100 ON ANNUAL EVALUATION
FOR 15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS.

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

DISTRICT TOTALS **YEAR 2001**

NAME	#ROLL (B) (E)	TITHE Jan-Jun	TITHE Jly-Dec	TITHE Year	CHRISTMAS Mission	OTHER Missions	FEAST Ingath.
Clinton	307-312	1,137.34	965.57	2,102.91	985.00	1,010.00	8,786.00
Fayetteville	419-437	431.36	770.54	1,201.90	445.00	80.00	3,020.65
Goldsboro	403-434	416.63	882.45	1,299.08	1,610.00	288.70	9,585.00*
Greenville	472-457	989.64	675.58	1,665.22	2,510.85	5,612.55	29,440.25*
Lumberton	288-294	655.51	396.65	1,052.16	600.00	25.00	1,973.00
Morehead Cty	192-191	437.86	609.19	1,047.05	2,177.78	225.00	2,280.00
New Bern	210-198	514.87	843.86	1,358.73	1,520.25	645.00	4,506.00*
Raleigh	196-200	278.78	306.20	584.98	425.00	952.00	3,405.00*
Rocky Mount	418-412	1,363.00	1,185.96	2,548.96	1,085.00	617.00	1,857.00
Williamston	259-256	901.82	880.71	1,782.53	770.00	1,071.00	2,700.00*
Wilmington	170-171	341.60	209.43	551.03	1,453.68	100.00	2,221.00*
Wilson	274-277	1,283.99	1,228,47	2,512.46	1,120.00	80.00	7,703.00*
TOTALS	3608-3639	8,752.40	8,954.61	17,707.01	14,702.56	10,706.25	77,476.90*

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
COMMITTEE REPORT ON FINANCES

We, the Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

I. That the North Carolina Women's Ministries and Girl's Ministries follow the financial program adopted in the current Women's Ministries Leadership Manual.

A. Local W.M. and Girl's Ministries shall tithe all monies received into the W.M., Y. W. M. and Girl's Ministries treasuries.

B. General Project funds, which shall be used for the development of Women's Ministries internationally, shall be paid to the Conference W. M./Girl's Ministries treasuries quarterly according to the following schedule:

1. Each local W.M. and Y.W.M. - $5.00 per month or $60.00 annually.
2. Each local Girl's Ministries - $1.50 per month or $18.00 annually.

C. The NCWM Secretary-Treasurer will deposit all monies of the NCWM in a bank in the name of North Carolina Women's Ministries. The NCWM Board will designate a person (s) to assist a member of the NCWM Board in counting all cash offering received.

D. The NC Girl's Ministries Secretary-Treasurer will deposit all monies of the NC Girl's Ministries in a bank in the name of North Carolina Girl's Ministries. The NC Girl's Ministries Leadership Team will designate a person (s) to assist a member of the NC Girl's Ministries Leadership Team in counting all cash offerings received.

II. That Conference Project funds shall be paid annually in March as follows:

A. Each local W.M. and Y.W.M. pay $1.00 per member to the Conference W.M. treasury.

B. Each local Girl's Ministries pay $.25 per member to the Conference Girl's Ministries treasury.

II. That each local W.M./Girl's Ministries send quarterly and annual reports to the Conference W.M. Director or Girl's Ministries Coordinator and a report and specified monies to the Conference W. M. or Girl's Ministries Secretary-Treasurer.

A. Reports should cover the periods January-March, first quarter; April-June, second quarter; July-September, third quarter; October-December, fourth quarter. These reports are to be mailed by the 10th of the following month.

B. Books should be closed on December 31 and Annual Financial Report and Annual Evaluation Report mailed by January 10th.

IV. Salaries and Honorariums shall be as follows:

A. Women's Ministries:

1. That $285.00 per month be paid the Conference W.M.Director for the period ending June 30, 2004. That beginning July 2004, the amount be increased to $300.00 per month through June 30, 2006.
2. That $250.00 per month be paid the Conference W.M. Secretary-Treasurer for the period ending June 30, 2004. That beginning July 2004, the amount be increased to $265.00 per month through June 30, 2006.
3. That each Conference W. M. Board Member receive an honorarium of $35.00 for each W.M. Board Meeting.

B. Girl's Ministry

1. That $195.00 per quarter be paid the Conference Girl's Ministries Coordinator Through June 30, 2004. That beginning July 2004, the amount be increased to $205.00 per quarter through June 30, 2006.
2. That $170.00 per quarter be paid the Conference Girl's Ministries Secretary-Treasurer through June 30, 2004. That beginning July 2004 the amount be increased to $180.00 per quarter through June 30, 2006.
3. That each Conference Girl's Ministries Leadership Team Member receive an honorarium of $25.00 for each Girl's Ministries Leadership Team Meeting.

C. In addition to the above, where applicable, the Conference WM/Girl's ministries Secertary-Treassurers be authorized to pay Social Security benefits.

V. That W.M. and Girl's Ministries officials and appointees are reimbursed at the standard IRS rate per mile for official travel. A record of mileage must always accompany the expense form.

VI. That each local W.M/Girl's Ministries give an honorarium to invited W.M. & Girl's Ministries officials for service rendered.

VII. That no financial obligation be incurred by any person or committee without the approval of the NCWM Board.

VIII. That the following appropriations be made at this Convention.

A. For convention speaker and/or presiding officer for Conventions 2002 through 2005, an amount designated by NCWM Board.
B. For Mrs. Linda Thomas, NCWM Director, $175.00.
C. For Mrs. Patsy Deese, NCWM Secretary-Treasurer and Director of Benevolence, $175.00
D. For Mrs. Janice Marshburn, NCWM Assistant Director and Director of Sharing Sisters and Intercession, $100.00
E. For Mrs. Phyllis Harrell, NCWM Board Member and Director of Education, $100.00
F. For Miss Meshelder Richardson, NCWM Board Member and Director of Missions, $100.00.
G. The above appropriations be made to the elected NCWM Board for the 2002, 2003, 2004 Conventions.
H. The following appropriations be made at the Girl's Ministries Retreat and Convention
    a. The Convention Speaker and/or other special Girl's Ministries speakers, and amount designated by the Conference Girl's Ministries Leadership Team.

b. For Conference Girl's Ministries Coordinator, $85.00.
c. For Conference Girl's Ministries Assistant Coordinator, $85.00.
d. For Conference Girl's Ministries Secretary-Treasurer, $85.00.
e. For Conference Girl's Ministries Leadership Team Member/Historian, $85.00.

I. That the NCWM support the NC Girl's Ministries program with financial assistance if, after conferring with the Girl's Ministry Leadership Team, the NCWM Board deems it necessary.

J. That the Conference Project for this quadrennium be:
a. Pay expense for sending NCWM Board to the 2005 General Women's Ministries Convention.
b. Pay expense for Conference W.M. Director to the 2005 General Conference.
c. Pay expense for Conference W.M. Director to the Director's council in September 2002.
d. Pay the expense for Conference W.M. Director and Board Members to attend L.I.F.T. Retreat in 2004.
e. Furnish computer systems for NCWM Director and NCWM Secretary/Treasurer.
f. Purchase lateral file cabinet for Girl's ministries storage of supplies and materials.
g. Purchase audiovisual equipment for use by the W. M. Department.

IX. That the NCWM Secretary-Treasurer be authorized to pay the expenses of the printing of the Minutes of this Convention as a part of the Conference Minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Patsy Deese, Chairperson
Bobbie Austin, Ruth Foley, Meshelder Richardson.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
2001 YEAR-END FINANCIAL REPORT

	Beginning Balance	$5,623.67
RECEIPTS		
Tithe	$ 17,928.76	
Conference Project	2,952.00	
General Project	4,349.00	
Founder's Day	4,529.36	
Christmas Missions	14,927.56	
Blanche King Scholarship	1,450.00	
Other Missions Funds	3,022.20	
Feast of Ingathering	39,433.80	
Benevolence (FCH,CC,ATM)	6,409.05	
Registration Fees (LS,Retreat,Covention)	14,669.00	
Income from Sales	1,098.80	
Miscellaneous	1,374.24	
Total Receipts	$ 112,143.79	$ 112,143.79
Transfer Conf, Proj, Savings to Checking		5,000.00
Total Receipts & Transfers		$ 122,767.44
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries & FICA	7,074.40	
Honorariums (Board & Guests)	4,360.00	
Travel Expenses (Board & Guests)	5,264.16	
Meals & Lodging (Board & Guest)	1,685.89	
Office Expense (Pstg/Prtg/Phone/Supplies)	6,487.49	
Cost of Sales Items	1,025.00	
Conference Project	3,868.35	
Events Expenses: Ret/Conv/LS/DDR/DC	8,983.15	
Subscriptions, Dues &Registration Fees	1,520.13	
General Women's Ministries:		
Tithe	1,792.68	
General Project	4,349.00	
Founder's Day Offering	4,529.36	
Christmas Missions	14,702.56	
Blanche L. King Scholarship	1,475.00	
Other Missions	2,842.20	
Feast of Ingathering	40,573.59	
Benevolence: FCH/CC/ATAM	6,461.07	
Miscellaneous	693.95	
Total Disbursements	$ 117,687.98	$ 117,687.98
Balance in Checking		$ 5,079.46
Less Designated Funds		4,964.81
Operating Balance in Checking		$ 114.65
Certificate of Deposit		7,916.88
CLOSING BALANCE		$ 8,031.53

IN LOVING MEMORY
Of NCWM members who departed this life in 2001

"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

CLINTON DISTRICT	
CLINTON FIRST	Ethel Faircloth
GOSHEN	Mildred Sutton
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	Callie Byrd, Pear Roberson
MIDWAY	Sudie Lucas
PENIEL	Lilliam Sessons
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	
CULBRETH MEMORIAL	Verna Randall
GRACE COMMUNITY	Norma White, Clydie Blackwell
MOUNT CARMEL	Betsy Ellis, Gladys Harrington, Celia Taylor, Mary White
SANFORD FIRST	Doris Eatmon, Ester Smith
GREENVILLE DISTRICT	
AYDEN	Dorothy Stancill
FAMILY LIFE TABERNACLE	Josephine Smith
GREENVILLE FIRST	Peggy Jordan, Allie Adams, Lossie Braxton
KINSTON FIRST	Sherrie H. Rouse
LUMBERTON DISTRICT	
CHADBOURN	Ruth Millican
ST. PAULS	Evelyn Jones, Minnie Cashwell, Ethel Anderson, Elease Smith
WESTVIEW	Pattie Hagins
MOREHEAD CITY	
HARKERS ISLAND	Florence Lewis
NEW BERN DISTRICT	
HOLLY HILL	Sallie M. Morris
REELSBORO	Marie Jones
RALEIGH DISTRICT	
BENSON	Callie Byrd
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT	
HOBGOOD	Edna Bell
LIVING FAITH FELLOWSHIP	Clarice Fisher
WELDON	Elizabeth Cheek
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT	
BETHANY	Nellie Knox
WILLIAMSTON FIRST	Martha Hoell, Effie White
WILMINGTON DISTRICT	
WALLACE	Juanita Jackson
WILMINGTON FIRST	Elizabeth Baldwin

OUR MISSION:

To multiply and mature believers and churches in worship, fellowship, and evangelism as we walk in obedience to the Great Commission in cooperation with the whole Body of Christ.